



# Ecological Assessment Report

1-15 Calume Court, 20 Calume Court and 43 Noffke Court, Logan Reserve, Queensland, 4133

Prepared for GDM Corporation Pty Ltd ATF McWilliam Family Discretionary Trust

19 December 2025

12685 E

**Saunders  
Havill**

PATHWAYS TO SUCCESS

# Document control

Document: 1-15 Calume Court, 20 Calume Court and 43 Noffke Court, Logan Reserve Queensland, 4133, Ecological Assessment Report, prepared by Saunders Havill for GDM Corporation Pty Ltd ATF McWilliam Family Discretionary Trust, dated 19 December 2025.

## Document Issue

Issue	Date	Prepared by	Checked by
A	19/12/2025	JP/RM/LB/KR	AD

Prepared by

© Saunders Havill Pty Ltd 2025.

ABN 24 144 972 949

[www.saundershavill.com](http://www.saundershavill.com)

SH has prepared this document for the sole use of the Client and for a specific purpose, as expressly stated in the document. No other party should rely on this document without the prior consent of SH. SH undertakes no duty, nor accepts any responsibility, to any third party who may rely upon or use the document. This document has been prepared based on the Client's description of their requirements and SH's experience, having regard to assumptions that SH can reasonably be expected to make in accordance with sound professional principles. SH may have also relied upon information provided by the Client and other third parties to prepare this document, some of which may have not been verified. Subject to the above conditions, this document may be transmitted, reproduced or disseminated only in its entirety.



# Table of contents

1.	Introduction	1
1.1.	Purpose of the report	2
2.	Ecological assessment methodology and process	5
2.1.	Desktop analysis methodology	5
2.2.	Field survey methodology	6
2.2.1	Animal ethics permits	6
2.2.2	Survey guidelines	6
2.2.3	Observational survey for significant flora and fauna, habitat trees and biodiversity values	6
2.2.4	Spot Assessment Technique (SAT) koala surveys	6
2.2.5	Incidental bird observations	7
2.2.6	GPS Tree Plot	7
2.2.7	Ground-truthing of vegetation communities	7
2.2.8	Waterway assessments	8
3.	Legislation, policy and planning instruments	9
3.1.	<i>Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999</i>	9
3.2.	<i>Nature Conservation Act 1992</i>	12
3.3.	<i>Vegetation Management Act 1999</i>	15
3.4.	Koala Legislation - Planning Regulation 2017 – Schedule 11	19
3.5.	<i>Biosecurity Act 2014</i>	22
3.6.	Other Queensland environmental legislation	23
3.7.	Town planning instruments	26
3.7.1	Logan City Council Planning Scheme	26
4.	Ecological survey results	33
4.1.	General site survey details	35
4.2.	Waterway assessment results	35
4.3.	Contextual Assessment	37
4.4.	Vegetation Assessment Results	39
4.4.1	Flora Observations	39
4.4.2	Regional Ecosystem Mapping	43
4.4.3	GPS tree plot survey	46
4.4.4	Threatened flora	48
4.5.	Fauna Assessment Results	49
4.5.1	Fauna Observations	49



4.5.2	Koala SAT Surveys	50
<b>5.</b>	<b>Impact assessment and development analysis</b>	<b>52</b>
5.1.	Proposed development	52
5.1.1	Logan Planning Scheme 2015 – Vegetation Management Areas	52
5.1.2	Logan Planning Scheme 2015 – Waterways and Wetland Overlay	52
5.1.3	Core Koala Habitat Area	53
5.2.	Potential impacts	56
5.2.1	Vegetation clearing	56
5.2.2	Weeds	56
5.2.3	Vehicle movements	56
5.2.4	Earthworks	57
5.2.5	Light emissions during construction	57
5.2.6	Noise and vibration	58
5.2.7	Waste disposal	58
5.2.8	Hazardous and dangerous goods	58
5.2.9	Increased human presence	58
1.1.	Ongoing disturbances	58
5.2.10	Weed incursion	59
5.2.11	Vehicle strike	59
5.2.12	Noise and light	59
5.2.13	Increased human presence	59
5.3.	Management and compensatory measures	59
5.3.1	Avoidance measures	60
5.3.2	Vegetation Clearing and Funa Management Plan	60
<b>6.</b>	<b>Conclusion</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>7.</b>	<b>Appendices</b>	<b>63</b>



# Figures

Figure 1:	Site context	3
Figure 2:	Site aerial	4
Figure 3:	NC Act Protected Plants Flora Survey Trigger.	14
Figure 4:	VM Act Regulated Vegetation Management Map	17
Figure 5:	WM Act Regional Ecosystem Map	18
Figure 6:	Koala Priority Areas and Koala Habitat Areas	21
Figure 7:	Matters of State Environmental Significance	25
Figure 8:	Logan Planning Scheme: Zoning	28
Figure 9:	Logan Planning Scheme: Biodiversity Areas Trigger	29
Figure 10:	Logan Planning Scheme: Vegetation Management Areas	30
Figure 11:	Logan Planning Scheme: MLES and MSES	31
Figure 12:	Logan Planning Scheme: Waterway and Wetland Areas	32

# Tables

Table 1:	Property summary	1
Table 2:	EPBC Act PMR search results	9
Table 3:	Wildlife Online search results	12
Table 4:	Site relevant to other Queensland environmental legislation	23
Table 5:	Weather Conditions	33
Table 6:	Native flora species observed on-site.	40
Table 7:	Exotic/weed flora species observed on-site.	42
Table 8:	Mapped regional ecosystems on-site.	43
Table 9:	Tree plot summary	46
Table 10:	Tree plot summary	48
Table 11:	Fauna species recorded on-site	49
Table 12:	Koala Activity Level Classification (Phillips and Callaghan 2011)	50
Table 13:	SAT survey results based on East Coast (med-high) activity threshold.	51
Table 14:	Summary of Potential Impacts	56

# Plans

Plan 1:	Field Survey Effort	34
Plan 2:	Context Assessment	38
Plan 3:	Development Assessment (Vegetation Management)	54
Plan 4:	Development Assessment (Koala Habitat Areas)	55



# Acronyms

DAF	Department of Agriculture and Fisheries (Qld)
DAMS	Development Assessment Mapping System
DETSI	Department of Environment, Tourism, Science and Innovation (Qld)
DSDMIP	Department of State Development, Manufacturing, Infrastructure and Planning
DSH	Diameter at Shoulder Height
DCCEEW	Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (Cth)
EAR	Ecological Assessment Report
EPBC Act	<i>Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999</i> (Cth)
EVNT	Endangered, Vulnerable or Near Threatened as listed under the NC Act
HA	Hectares
KHA	Koala Habitat Area
KPA	Koala Priority Area
km	Kilometers
LGA	Local Government Area
m	Meters
mm	Millimeters
LCC	Logan City Council
MCU	Material Change of Use
MLES	Matters of Local Environmental Significance
MNES	Matters of National Environmental Significance
MSES	Matters of State Environmental Significance
NC Act	<i>Nature Conservation Act 1992</i> (Qld)
NCAR	<i>Nature Conservation (Animals) Regulation 2020</i> (Qld)
NCPR	<i>Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020</i> (Qld)
PMST	Protected Matters Search Tool
PR	<i>Planning Regulation 2017</i> (Qld)
RAL	Reconfiguration of a Lot
RE	Regional Ecosystem
RVMM	Regulated Vegetation Management Map
RVSM	Regulated Vegetation Supporting Map
SH	Saunders Havill
SPP	<i>State Planning Policy 2017</i> (Qld)
TEC	Threatened Ecological Community
VCFMP	Vegetation Clearing and Fauna Management Plan
VM Act	<i>Vegetation Management Act 1999</i> (Qld)
WWBW	Waterway for Waterway Barrier Works



# 1. Introduction

Saunders Havill (SH) was engaged by GDM Corporation Pty Ltd ATF McWilliam Family Discretionary Trust (the applicant) to prepare an Ecological Assessment Report (EAR) for land located at Calume Court and Noffke Court, Logan Reserve, described as Lot 15 on RP182451, Lot 800 on SP337868 and Lot 801 on SP337868. This report is intended to support a development application to Logan City Council (LCC) for Reconfiguration of a Lot (RAL) of 3 Lots into 108 residential lots including access roads, detention basin and stormwater easement facilities (refer **Appendix A** for the proposed development layout). This report provides a review of the site’s ecological values in accordance with Commonwealth, State and Local Government legislation.

Contextually, the site is located in the Logan City Council Local Government Area within the South-east Queensland Bioregion (Moreton Basin) and is zoned as Emerging Communities under the Logan City Council Planning Scheme. The survey site is contextually bound by Noffke Court to the west and Calume Court traversing the site with future residential development to the north, east and west, and rural residential properties to the south (refer **Figure 1** and **Figure 2**).

Key details are provided in **Table 1** below.

*Table 1: Property summary*

<b>Address</b>	1-15 Calume Court, 20 Calume Court and 43 Noffke Court, Logan Reserve, QLD, 4133
<b>Area (ha)</b>	6.03 ha
<b>Lots</b>	Lot 15 RP 182451 Lot 800 SP337868 Lot 801 SP337868
<b>VM Act 1999</b>	Category C (Of Concern) RE12.3.11 – 0.48ha Category C (Least Concern) RE12.3.6 – 0.12ha Category C (Endangered) RE12.9-10.12 – 0.65ha Category B (Least Concern) RE12.9-10.4 – 0.26ha Category C (Least Concern) RE12.9-10.4 – 0.98ha Category X (No VMA status) Non-remnant Vegetation – 3.53
<b>Protected Plants</b>	Within high-risk area
<b>MSES</b>	MSES - Wildlife habitat (endangered or vulnerable species) MSES - Wildlife habitat (special least concern animal) MSES - Wildlife habitat (Koala habitat areas - core) MSES - Regulated vegetation (essential habitat) MSES - Regulated vegetation (category C)
<b>Koala Habitat</b>	Not within KPA Koala Habitat Area (Core)
<b>LGA</b>	Logan City Council
<b>Planning Scheme</b>	Logan Planning Scheme 2015
<b>Zoning</b>	Emerging Community
<b>Environmental overlays</b>	Biodiversity Areas Trigger



---

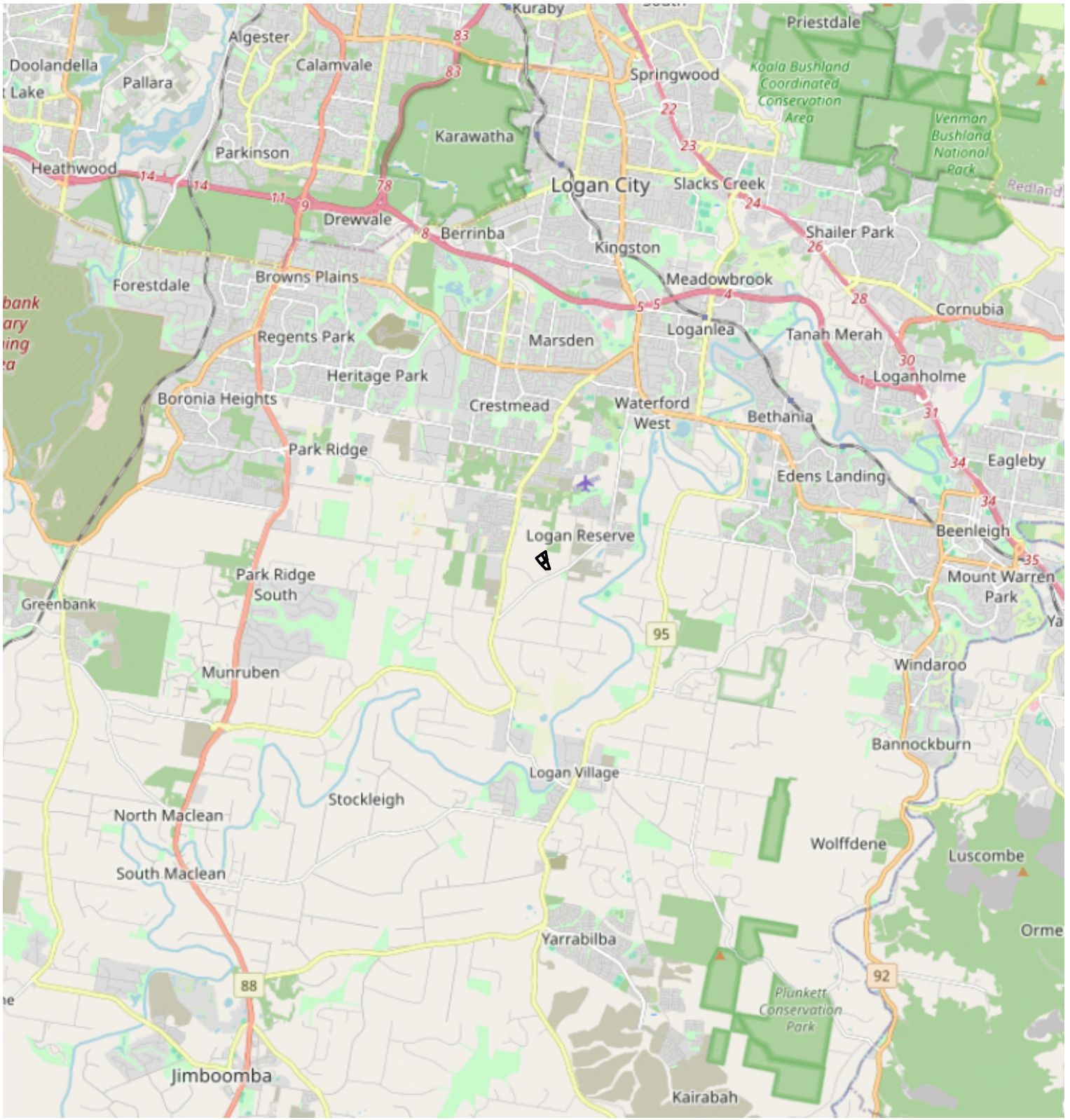
Vegetation Management Areas (Primary and Secondary)  
Biodiversity Corridors  
Locally Significant Vegetation  
Matters of State and/or Local Environmental Significance  
Ecological Significance  
Waterway Corridors and Wetlands

---

## 1.1. Purpose of the report

This report provides a review of the site's ecological values in accordance with Commonwealth, State and Local Government legislation. The purpose of this EAR is to present the outcomes of field surveys, identify environmental site constraints, assess the potential of the project to impact on ecological features and respond to the Logan Planning Scheme 2015 (Planning Scheme) and relevant Planning Scheme Policies and Codes. This report was prepared with reference to the requirements of the Planning Scheme including the Logan Planning Scheme 2015.





LEGEND  
 Site DCDB

# Figure 1

Site Context

CLIENT  
 GDM  
 CORPORATION PTY  
 LTD ATF  
 MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
 DISCRETIONARY  
 TRUST

FILE REFERENCE  
 12685 E Figure 1 Site Context A  
 DATE  
 14/10/2025

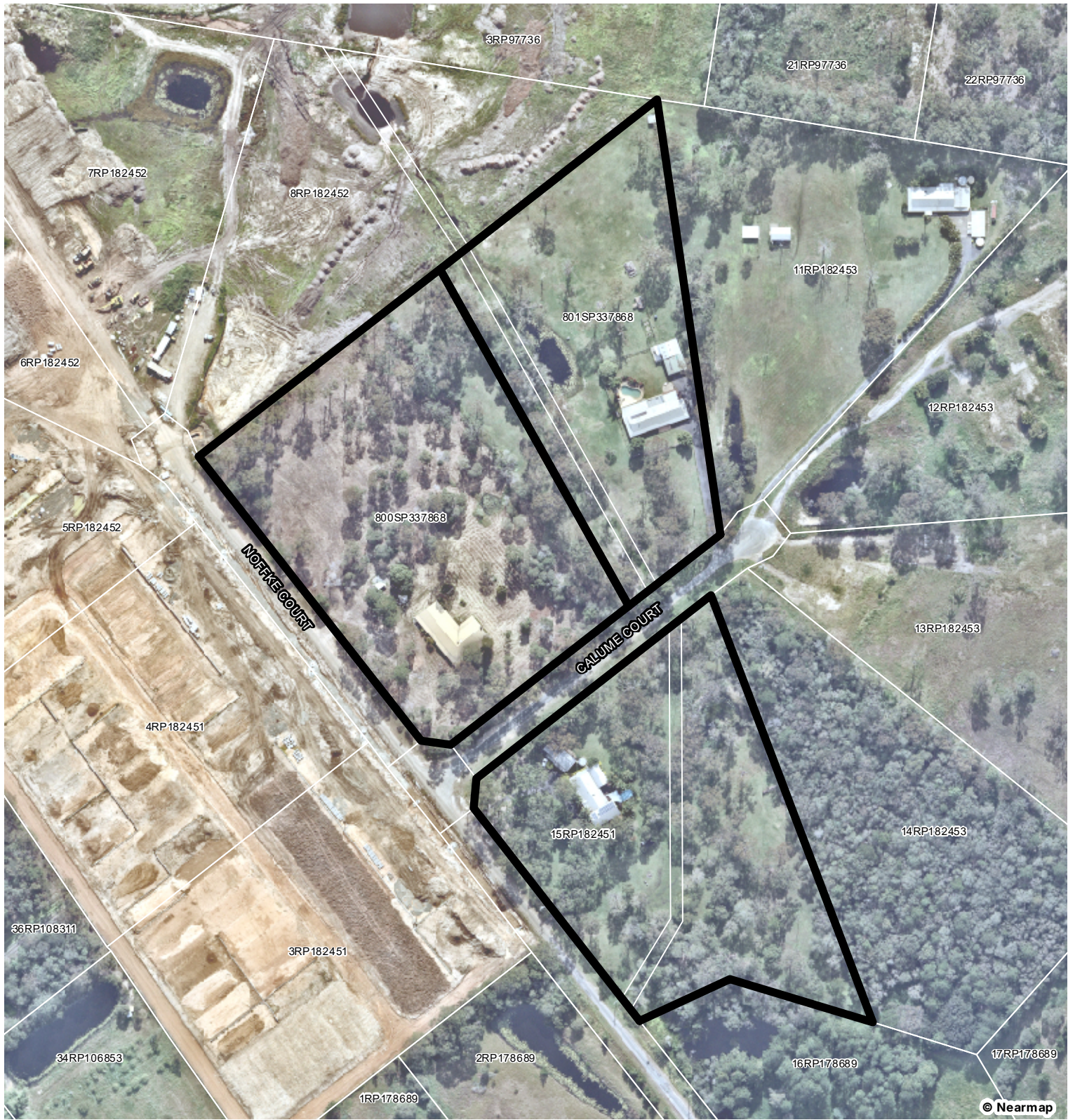
Noffke Court, Logan Reserve

**Saunders  
 Havill**  
 BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
 130 0 123 74 4 | mail@saundershavill.com

0 1 2 3 4 km  
 COORDINATE SYSTEM SCALE (A4)  
 GDA 2020 MGA Z56 1:125,000



DISCLAIMER  
 THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE  
 EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS  
 HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR  
 ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS  
 OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.



**LEGEND**

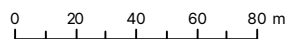
- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB

## Figure 2

Site Aerial

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 2 Site Aerial A  
DATE  
14/10/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500



**CLIENT**

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
130 0 123 74 4 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**

THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.

## 2. Ecological assessment methodology and process

The following steps were undertaken in the preparation of this assessment:

1. Desktop analysis;
2. Legislation and policy review;
3. Field survey;
4. Development analysis; and
5. Conclusion and recommendations.

Details of the methodology undertaken for each of the assessment phases is provided herein.

### 2.1. Desktop analysis methodology

Prior to the commencement of field surveys, a desktop analysis was conducted of Commonwealth, State and Local environmental databases and overlay mapping including the following:

- Commonwealth Matters of National Environmental Significance protected under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act) on and around the site using the Protected Matters Search Tool (PMST);
- *Nature Conservation Act 1992* (NC Act) listed threatened species on and around the site using the Wildlife Online Database;
- Publicly available information from environmental databases including Atlas of Living Australia (ALA);
- State Government environmental overlay mapping, including:
  - Regulated Vegetation Maps under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999* (VM Act);
  - Flora Survey Trigger Areas under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992* (NC Act);
  - Fish habitat and Waterway for Waterway Barrier Works (WWBW) under the *Fisheries Act 1994*;
  - Watercourses under the *Water Act 2000*;
  - Weeds under the *Biosecurity Act 2014*;
  - Coastal Development and Tidal Works (State Assessment and Referral Agency (SARA) Coastal Protection) under the *Coastal Protection and Management Act 1995*; and
  - Matters of State Environmental Significance (MSES) under the State Planning Policy (SPP) (i.e. wetland protection areas, koala habitat, etc.); and relevant planning scheme documents and maps; and
- *Logan Planning Scheme 2015*, including overlays and MLES and relevant planning scheme policies.



## 2.2. Field survey methodology

Ecological field surveys were conducted by Saunders Havill (SH) Ecologists on 30<sup>th</sup> June, 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> July, 2025. The methods utilised in the following subsections were utilised in order to describe the ecological value of the subject site.

### 2.2.1 Animal ethics permits

SH holds the relevant permits that are required from Department of Agriculture and Fisheries (DAF) Animal Ethics and Animal Ethics Committee (AEC) to conduct fauna surveys for environmental consulting (CA 2020/06/1387).

Ecological field surveys were conducted across the study area in the attempt to confirm suitability of contemporary values present for potential matters of ecological significance (MNES, MSES and Matters of Local Environmental Significance (MLES)). Surveys were conducted in accordance with the following permits held by SH:

- Scientific Purposes Permit **WA0022007** granted under Section 12(f) of *Nature Conservation (Administration) Regulation 2017*.
- DAF Ethics clearance - **CA 2020/06/1387**.
- Scientific User Registration - **SUR000451**.
- Research Permit (Scientific) – **P-SPP-100794835**.

### 2.2.2 Survey guidelines

All survey methods undertaken have been guided by best practice and where applicable, Commonwealth and State survey guidelines for threatened species. This includes the following methodologies:

- *Terrestrial Vertebrate Fauna Survey Guidelines*.
- *Survey guidelines for Australia's Threatened Bats*.
- *Survey Guidelines for Australia's Threatened Mammals*.
- *Survey Guidelines for Australia's Threatened Birds*.

### 2.2.3 Observational survey for significant flora and fauna, habitat trees and biodiversity values

The site was entirely walked several times where possible to ensure all species (flora and fauna) were recorded and identified. Particular attention was paid to any threatened species that were listed as possibly occurring on or within the vicinity of the site and specific micro-assemblages which may support these threatened species. This included observations for vertebrate fauna present on or that may utilise the site, including faunal lists and significance status of species under the Commonwealth's EPBC Act including the JAMBA, CAMBA, ROKAMBA and the Bonn Convention, and Queensland's NC Act.

The observational survey included identification of ecological features and values such as broad vegetation communities, fauna habitats, and connectivity. Specific attention was paid to threatened flora and fauna species.

### 2.2.4 Spot Assessment Technique (SAT) koala surveys

A Spot Assessment Technique (SAT) survey was conducted on the site with the aim to assess Koala usage. SAT surveys follow the methodology designed by Phillips and Callaghan (2011). It involves a single ecologist combing the ground under



Koala food plant trees (or non-food plant trees if necessary) for a 1- metre radius around the trunk searching for scats. Each tree searched must be greater or equal to 100 mm DSH and search of each tree continues for up to 2 minutes. The search can cease prior to the 2-minute limit if scats are detected. Thirty trees meeting the specifications are analysed during each SAT survey.

Four (4) SAT survey were conducted across the site where potentially suitable habitat was present.

#### 2.2.5 Incidental bird observations

This technique is a non-intrusive active area search that provides an estimate of diurnal bird species occurrence and abundance. Inclement weather was avoided as this greatly reduces the detection of bird species. The abundance of flowering at the survey site was observed, as this can influence the abundance and composition of nectar feeding diurnal birds. Further observations were recorded over several hours during other survey activities, such as tree plotting.

Birds were identified from either direct observation or by their calls.

#### 2.2.6 GPS Tree Plot

A tree plot survey was conducted across the site to identify and describe the vegetation values ( $\geq 100\text{mm}$  DSH). All trees on site and adjoining meeting the definition of Habitat Tree as per the Planning Scheme were also recorded. A handheld GPS device (Trimble) was used to record locations (accuracy  $\pm 1$  m), and the following parameters of each tree specimen were recorded: tree species, via a combination of observations of the gum nuts, buds, leaves, bark and growth form;

- diameter of the trunk of the tree measured using the standard method of Diameter at Shoulder Height (DSH);
- height of the tree;
- canopy spread;
- health assessment (canopy, trunk); and
- habitat values (for example, presence and/or number of hollows, nests, termites, scratches and scats).

The Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) of the tree was calculated using the formula outlined in Australian Standard AS4970-2009 – Protection of Trees on Development Sites (TPZ = DBH x 12). A TPZ should not be less than 2 metres no greater than 15 metres (except where crown protection is required.) The Structural Root Zone (SRZ) was calculated using the measured DBH and the following formula:

$$\text{SRZ radius} = (\text{DBH} \times 50)^{0.42} \times 0.64.$$

#### 2.2.7 Ground-truthing of vegetation communities

Vegetation was ground-truthed and assessed against mapping under the relevant planning instrument overlays, current VM Act Regional Ecosystem mapping and pre-clear mapping. A comprehensive flora survey was undertaken using a methodology consistent with the established formats used by the Queensland Herbarium (*Nelder et al., 2020* and *Hnatiuk et al., 2009*). Survey methodology comprised an initial visual audit, followed by quantitative assessment of vegetation associations and communities. Distinct vegetation community boundaries were delineated during field survey assessment. Surveys were undertaken in accordance with the requirements of the LCC *Planning scheme policy 3 – environmental management*.



### 2.2.8 Waterway assessments

The physical attributes of the flow paths throughout the property were assessed generally as per the Australian River Assessment System (AUSRIVAS) field protocol<sup>1</sup>. The LCC mapped minor waterway flow path was assessed in terms of their geomorphology and features indicative of a natural watercourse, such as existing habitat features i.e., presence of aquatic vegetation, macrophytes and woody debris.

---

<sup>1</sup> Parsons, M., Thoms, M. and Norris, R., 2002, Australian River Assessment System: AusRivAS Physical Assessment Protocol, Monitoring River Health Initiative Technical Report no 22, Commonwealth of Australia and University of Canberra, Canberra.



# 3. Legislation, policy and planning instruments

## 3.1. Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999

The Australian Government’s key piece of environmental legislation is the EPBC Act which aims to protect and manage MNES which include nationally and internationally important flora, fauna, ecological communities, and heritage places. The EPBC Act is administered by the Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW).

A search using the DCCEEW’s Protected Matters Search Tool (PMST) for the site was completed and produced a Protected Matters Report (PMR). The search provides a list of wetlands of international significance, threatened ecological communities and threatened species which have the potential to be occur within a 5 km radius of the site. **Table 2** lists a summary of these results relevant to the site. The complete PMR has been included in **Appendix B**.

Table 2: EPBC Act PMR search results

Wetlands of International Importance		
Moreton Bay – 10-20 km upstream		
Threatened Ecological Communities		
<b>Coastal Swamp Sclerophyll Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland</b> - Endangered - Community likely to occur within area.		
<b>Lowland Rainforest of Subtropical Australia</b> - Critically Endangered – Community may occur within area.		
<b>Subtropical eucalypt floodplain forest and woodland of the New South Wales North Coast and South East Queensland bioregions</b> - Endangered - Community likely to occur within area.		
<b>White Box-Yellow Box-Blakely's Red Gum Grassy Woodland and Derived Native Grassland</b> - Critically Endangered - Community may occur within area.		
<b>Coastal Swamp Oak (Casuarina glauca) Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland - ecological community</b> - Endangered - Community may occur within area.		
<b>Swamp Tea-tree (Melaleuca irbyana) Forest of South-east Queensland</b> - Critically Endangered - Community may occur within area.		
<b>Poplar Box Grassy Woodland on Alluvial Plains</b> - Endangered - Community may occur within area.		
Threatened Species		
Scientific name	Common name	Status
<b>Birds</b>		
<i>Anthochaera phrygia</i>	Regent Honeyeater	Critically Endangered
<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i>	Australasian Bittern	Endangered
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	Vulnerable
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper	Critically Endangered
<i>Calyptorhynchus lathami lathami</i>	South-eastern Glossy Black-Cockatoo	Vulnerable



Scientific name	Common name	Status
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover	Vulnerable
<i>Climacteris picumnus victoriae</i>	Brown Treecreeper (south-eastern)	Vulnerable
<i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni</i>	Coxen's Fig-Parrot	Critically Endangered
<i>Erythrotriorchis radiatus</i>	Red Goshawk	Endangered
<i>Falco hypoleucos</i>	Grey Falcon	Vulnerable
<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe, Japanese Snipe	Vulnerable
<i>Geophaps scripta scripta</i>	Squatter Pigeon (southern)	Vulnerable
<i>Grantiella picta</i>	Painted Honeyeater	Vulnerable
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail	Vulnerable
<b>Fish</b>		
<i>Maccullochella mariensis</i>	Mary River Cod	Endangered
<b>Frogs</b>		
<i>Mixophyes fleayi</i>	Fleay's Frog	Endangered
<b>Insects</b>		
<i>Argynnis hyperbius inconstans</i>	Australian Fritillary	Critically Endangered
<b>Mammals</b>		
<i>Chalinolobus dwyeri</i>	Large-eared Pied Bat, Large Pied Bat	Vulnerable
<i>Dasyurus maculatus maculatus</i> (SE mainland population)	Spot-tailed Quoll, Spotted-tail Quoll, Tiger Quoll (southeastern mainland population)	Endangered
<i>Macroderma gigas</i>	Ghost Bat	Vulnerable
<i>Petauroides volans</i>	Greater Glider	Endangered
<i>Petaurus australis australis</i>	Yellow-bellied Glider	Vulnerable
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i> (combined populations of Qld, NSW and ACT)	Koala (combined populations of Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory)	Endangered
<i>Potorous tridactylus tridactylus</i>	Long-nosed Potoroo (SE mainland)	Vulnerable
<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Mouse	Vulnerable
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>	Grey-headed Flying-fox	Vulnerable
<b>Plants</b>		
<i>Arthraxon hispidus</i>	Hairy-joint Grass	Vulnerable
<i>Bosistoa transversa</i>	Three-leaved Bosistoa, Yellow Satinheart	Vulnerable
<i>Coleus habrophyllus</i>	-	Endangered (listed as <i>Plectranthus habrophyllus</i> )
<i>Corchorus cunninghamii</i>	Native Jute	Endangered
<i>Croton mamillatus</i>	Bahrs Scrub Croton	Critically Endangered
<i>Cryptocarya foetida</i>	Stinking Cryptocarya, Stinking Laurel	Vulnerable
<i>Cryptostylis hunteriana</i>	Leafless Tongue-orchid	Vulnerable
<i>Cupaniopsis shirleyana</i>	Wedge-leaf Tuckeroo	Vulnerable
<i>Dichanthium setosum</i>	bluegrass	Vulnerable
<i>Diploglottis campbellii</i>	Small-leaved Tamarind	Endangered
<i>Endiandra floydii</i>	Floyd's Walnut, Crystal Creek Walnut	Endangered



Scientific name	Common name	Status
<i>Fontainea venosa</i>	-	Vulnerable
<i>Gossia gonoclada</i>	Angle-stemmed Myrtle	Endangered
<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i>	Macadamia Nut, Queensland Nut Tree, Smooth-shelled Macadamia, Bush Nut, Nut Oak	Vulnerable
<i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i>	Rough-shelled Bush Nut, Macadamia Nut, Rough-shelled Macadamia, Rough-leaved Queensland Nut	Vulnerable
<i>Notelaea lloydii</i>	Lloyd's Olive	Vulnerable
<i>Notelaea x ipsviciensis</i>	Cooneana Olive	Critically Endangered (listed as <i>Notelaea ipsviciensis</i> )
<i>Owenia cepiodora</i>	Onionwood, Bog Onion, Onion Cedar	Vulnerable
<i>Persicaria elatior</i>	Knotweed, Tall Knotweed	Vulnerable
<i>Phaius australis</i>	Lesser Swamp-orchid	Endangered
<i>Planchonella eerwah</i>	Shiny-leaved Condoe, Black Plum, Wild Apple	Endangered
<i>Rhodamnia rubescens</i>	Scrub Turpentine, Brown Malletwood	Critically Endangered
<i>Rhodomyrtus psidioides</i>	Native Guava	Critically Endangered
<i>Samadera bidwillii</i>	Quassia	Vulnerable
<i>Sophora fraseri</i>	-	Vulnerable
<i>Thesium australe</i>	Austral Toadflax, Toadflax	Vulnerable
<i>Vincetoxicum woollsii</i>	-	Endangered (listed as <i>Tylophora woollsii</i> )
<b>Reptiles</b>		
<i>Coeranoscincus reticulatus</i>	Three-toed Snake-tooth Skink	Vulnerable
<i>Delma torquata</i>	Adorned Delma, Collared Delma	Vulnerable
<i>Furina dunmalli</i>	Dunmall's Snake	Vulnerable
<i>Hemiaspis damelii</i>	Grey Snake	Endangered
<b>Migratory Terrestrial species</b>		
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift	
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper	
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover	Vulnerable
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	Vulnerable
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey	
<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper	
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank, Greenshank	Endangered
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail	Vulnerable
<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe, Japanese Snipe	Vulnerable
<i>Cuculus optatus</i>	Oriental Cuckoo, Horsfield's Cuckoo	
<i>Motacilla flava</i>	Yellow Wagtail	
<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew	Critically Endangered
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper	Critically Endangered



Scientific name	Common name	Status
<i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>	Asian Dowitcher	Vulnerable

### 3.2. Nature Conservation Act 1992

The NC Act classifies and protects significant areas (Protected Areas) and protects threatened plant and animal species. The *Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020* (NCPR) and the *Nature Conservation (Animals) Regulation 2020* (NCAR) lists plant and animal species presumed extinct, endangered, vulnerable, near threatened, least concern, international or prohibited. The schedules of this regulation were considered in this report using a wildlife online database search with a 5 km radius from the central point of the subject site. Species listed under the NCAR and NCPR with the potential to occur on or near the project are presented in **Table 3** (refer **Appendix C** for completed Wildlife Online search extract).

Table 3: Wildlife Online search results

Scientific name	Common name	Status
<b>Mammals</b>		
<i>Petaurus australis australis</i>	Yellow-bellied Glider (southern)	Vulnerable
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	Koala	Endangered
<i>Petauroides armillatus</i>	Central Greater Glider	Endangered
<b>Birds</b>		
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail	Vulnerable
<i>Ninox strenua</i>	Powerful Owl	Vulnerable
<b>Plants</b>		
<i>Melaleuca irbyana</i>	Swamp Tea-tree	Endangered
<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i>	Macadamia Nut	Vulnerable

The protected plants regulatory framework under the NC Act commenced on 31 March 2014, establishing approval triggers and processes for clearing protected plants. The protected plant definition includes all presumed extinct, critically endangered, endangered, vulnerable and/or near threatened plant species listed by name in Schedules 1 and 2 of the NCPR and least concern wildlife, not listed by name but identified as a plant indigenous to Australia in Schedule 6. Furthermore, the plant must be considered *in the wild* in order to be a protected plant.

The NC Act identifies *in the wild* as ‘in an independent state of natural liberty’. Several factors influence whether a protected plant is *in the wild*:

- the process by which the plant has become established, *i.e.*, either initiated through human intervention or naturally occurring;
- the natural range of the plant species; and/or
- the ecological situation in which the plant is found.

Typically, planted specimens are not considered *in the wild* and an authority or permission is not necessary for the taking of such specimens. If a specimen is confirmed as *in the wild*, the plant must not be ‘taken’ — which includes being cleared — unless the taking is under:

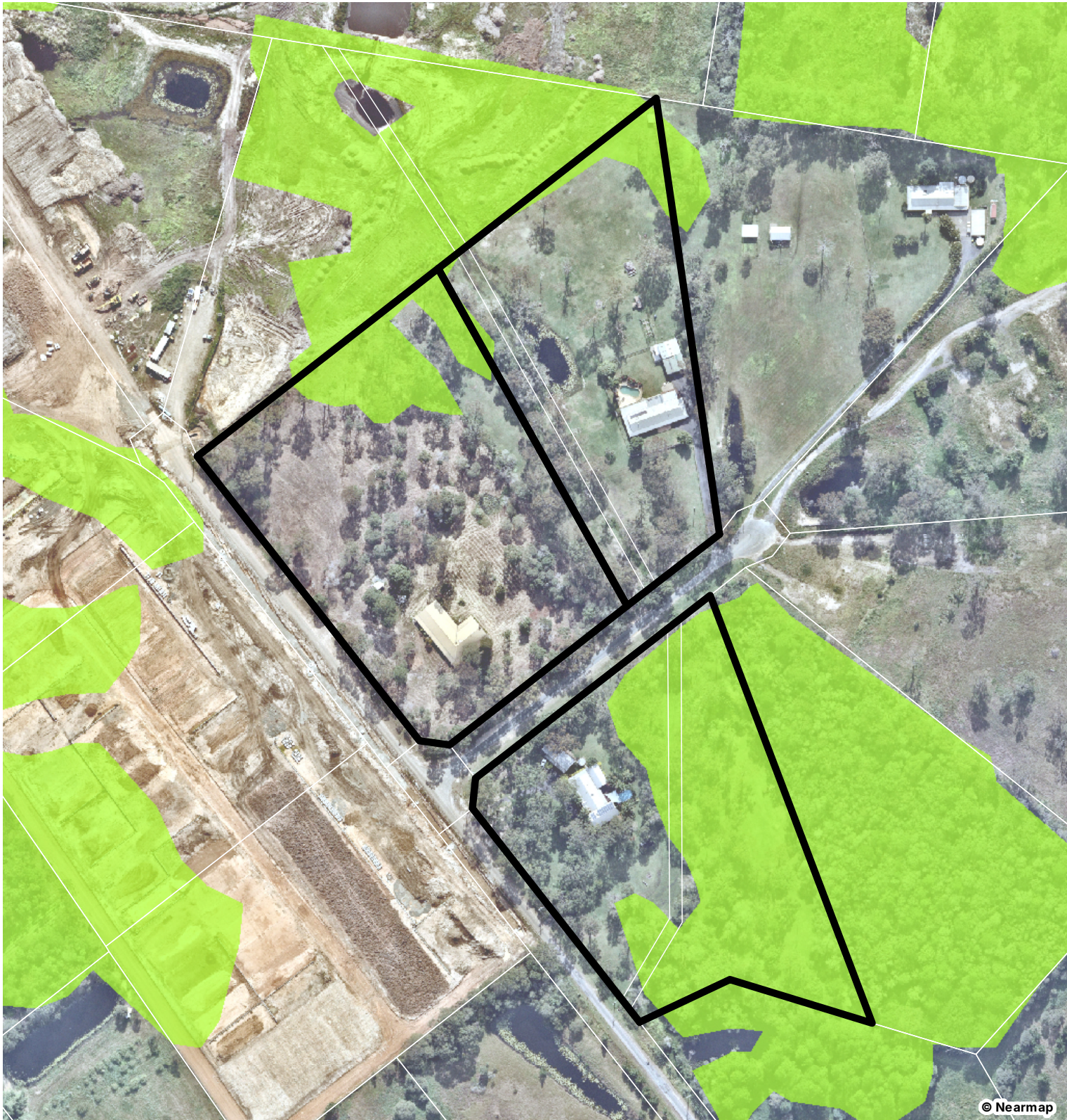
- a conservation plan applicable to the plant;



- a license, permit or other authority under a regulation; or
- an exemption under a regulation.

A search of the protected plants flora survey trigger map identified that the works area is located within a 'high risk' area for protected plants (refer **Figure 3**). Therefore, a flora survey in accordance with the Protected Plants Guideline will be required prior to clearing. If *in the wild* threatened plants are identified on-site, the person/entity completing the clearing will need acquire a clearing permit unless exemptions apply.





© Nearmap

**LEGEND**

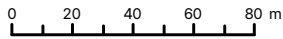
- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB
- High risk area - flora survey trigger

# Figure 3

NCA: Protected Plants  
Flora Survey Trigger

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 3 LCC NCA A  
DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500



CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.

### 3.3. Vegetation Management Act 1999

The *Vegetation Management Act 1999* (VM Act) is the key mechanism by which the Queensland Government protects the state's environmental resources pertaining to vegetation. Under the VM Act, a series of maps delineate vegetation features across the landscape, which are each assigned a conservation value directly related to the remaining extent of these features in the landscape. The VM Act also protects 'essential habitat' vegetation where listed threatened species have been known to occur.

The Regulated Vegetation Management Map (RVMM) shows vegetation categories used to determine clearing requirements and/or constraints. While areas shown on the map as Category X (non-remnant) are not regulated under the VM Act, those shown as Category A, B, C or R are subject to clearing requirements. The latter vegetation categories can only be cleared in accordance with an exemption, self-assessable vegetation clearing code, area management plan or development approval. A supporting map defining regional ecosystems, wetlands, waterway features and essential habitat, is provided with the Vegetation Management Regional Ecosystem Map (VMREM). Approval for clearing of native vegetation is required under the *Planning Act 2016*, specifically assessment is required against State Code 16: Native Vegetation Clearing of the State Development Assessment Provisions (SDAP) which are administered by the State Referral Assessment Agency (SARA) which is a division of the Department of State Development, Infrastructure and Planning (DSDIP).

A property search of the Regulated Vegetation Management Map identified the works area as containing a linear polygon of Category B (remnant) vegetation along the north-eastern portion of Lot 15 on RP182451. Category C (high-value regrowth) vegetation is also mapped within central and southern portions of Lot 15 on RP182451 and northern portions of both Lot 800 on SP337868 and Lot 801 on SP337868. Category X (non-remnant) vegetation is also mapped within the subject site (refer **Figure 4**).

The Category B (remnant) vegetation on-site is mapped as 'Least Concern' Regional Ecosystem (RE) 12.9-10.4 (0.26 ha). The Category C (high-value regrowth) vegetation is mapped as 'Endangered' composite RE12.9-10.4/12.9-10.12 (60/40%) and 'Of Concern' composite RE12.3.11/12.3.6 (80/20%). The high-value regrowth mapped 'Endangered' composite RE12.9-10.4/12.9-10.12 is located within Lot 15 on RP182451, Lot 800 on SP337868 and Lot 801 on SP337868, totalling 0.98 ha of RE12.9-10.4 and 0.65 ha of RE12.9-10.12. The mapped 'Of Concern' composite RE12.3.11/12.3.6 (80/20%) is located within Lot 800 SP337868 and Lot 801 on SP337868, totalling 0.48 ha of RE12.3.11 and 0.12 of RE12.3.6. A total of 3.53 ha of Category X (non-remnant) vegetation is mapped within the subject site (refer **Figure 5**). Essential habitat for *Ninox strenua* (Powerful Owl), *Lathamus discolor* (Swift Parrot), *Calyptorhynchus lathamii* (Glossy Black-cockatoo), *Phascolarctos cinereus* (Koala) and *Anthochaera phrygia* (Regent Honeyeater) is also mapped within the Category B (remnant) and Category C (high-value regrowth) areas of the site.

Under Schedule 21, Part 2, (g) of the Planning Regulation (see **Insert 1**), where clearing is for an urban purpose in an urban area and is regulated Category C (high-value regrowth) and Category B (remnant) vegetation of least concern status, the clearing is classified as exempt clearing work.



## **Schedule 21 Exempt clearing work**

### **Part 2 Clearing for particular land**

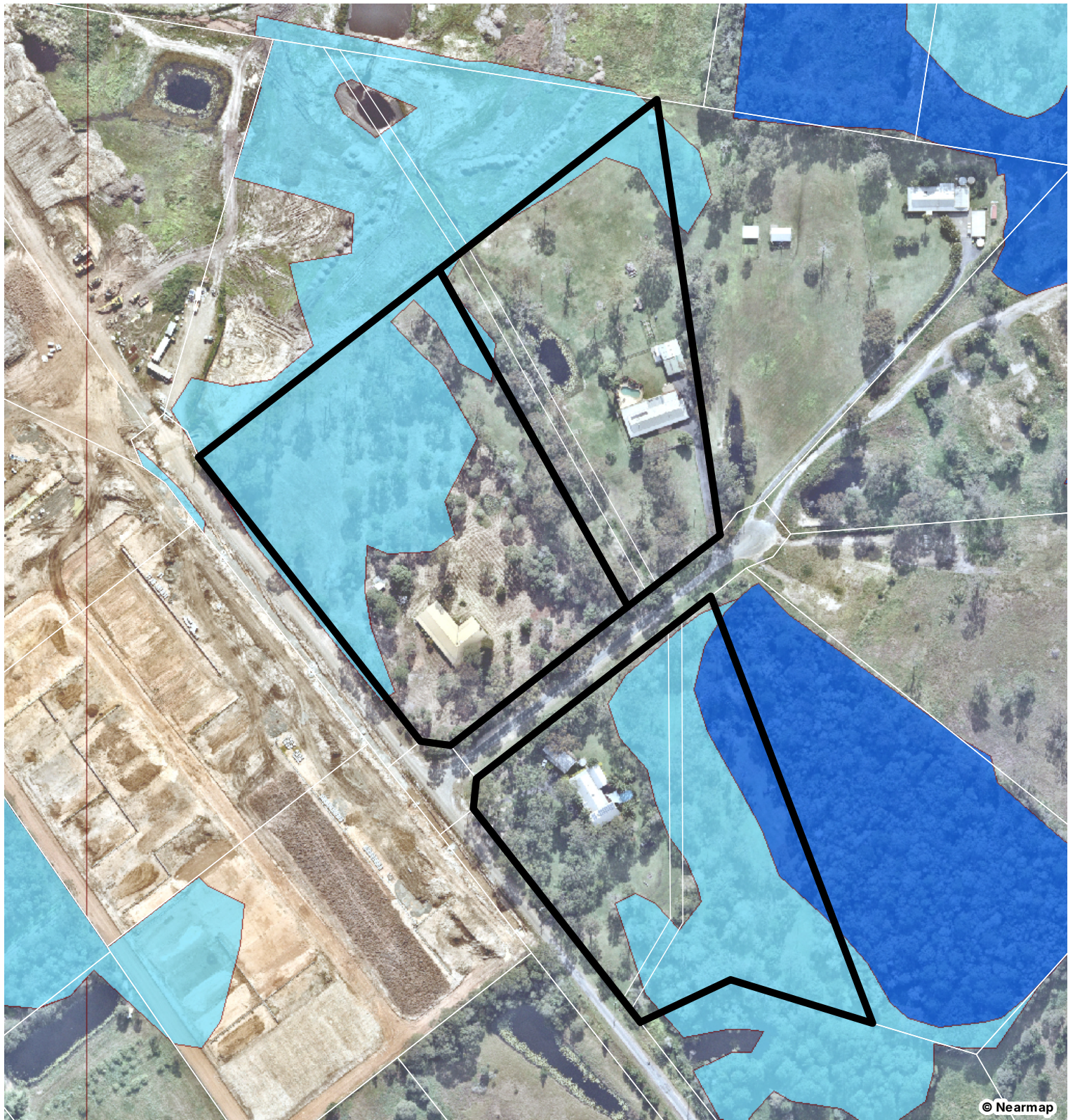
#### **2 Freehold land**

- (g) that is the following vegetation, if the clearing is for urban purposes in an urban area—
  - (i) regulated regrowth vegetation;
  - (ii) an of concern regional ecosystem in a category B area;
  - (iii) a least concern regional ecosystem in a category B area; or

***Inset 1 – Extract from Planning Regulation 2017, Schedule 21, Exempt Clearing Work***

Under Schedule 21 of the Planning Regulation, Category X (non-remnant) vegetation is generally exempt clearing for any purpose.





**LEGEND**

- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB

**Regulated Vegetation**

- Category A area -  
*Vegetation Offset/Compliance notices/VDecs*
- Category B area -  
*Remnant vegetation*

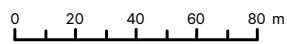
- Category C area -  
*High value regrowth vegetation*
- Category R area -  
*Reef regrowth watercourse vegetation*
- Category X area
- Water
- Area not categorised

## Figure 4

### VMA Regulated Vegetation Management Map

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 4 RVM A  
DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A 4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500

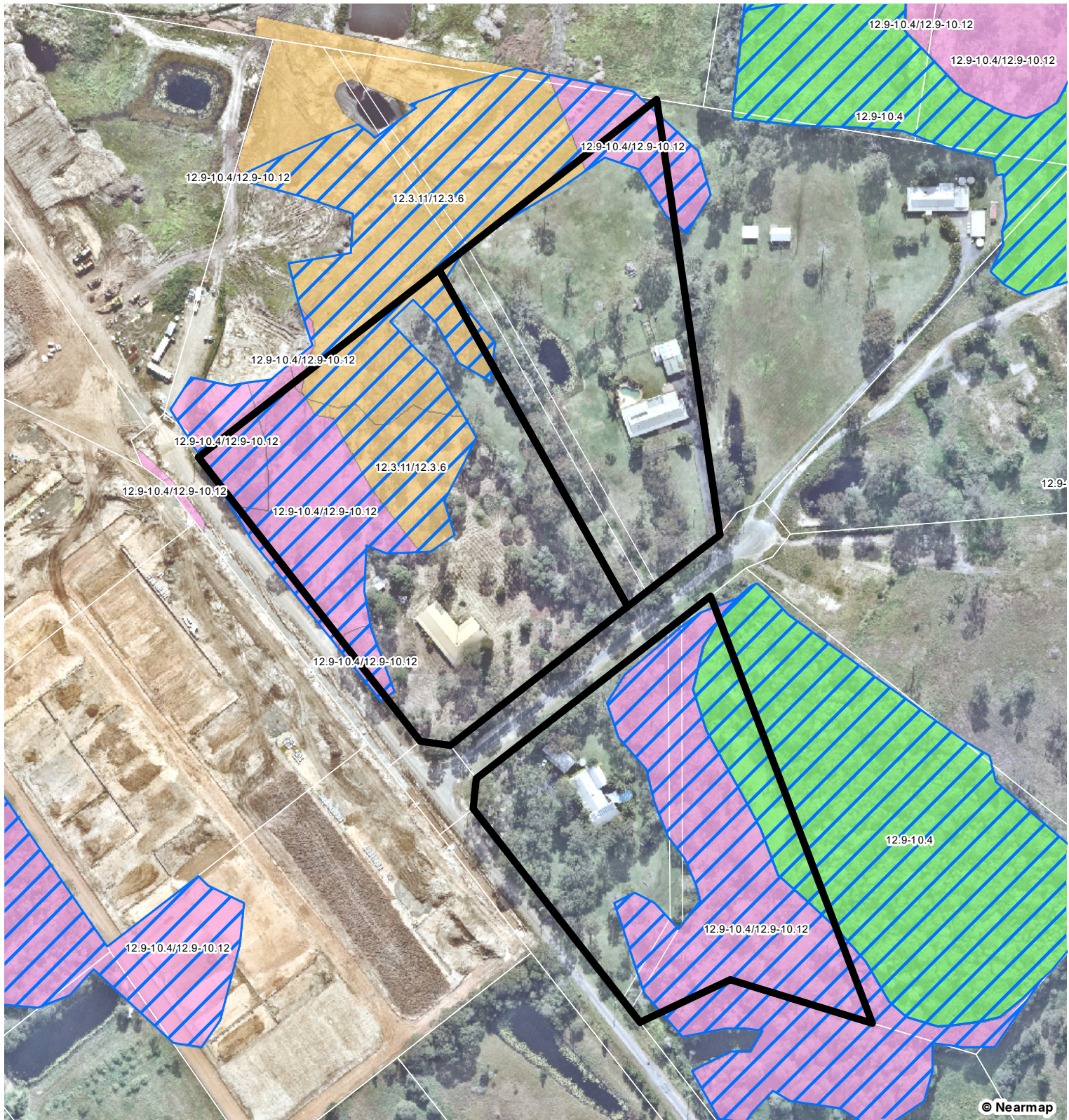


CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.



**LEGEND**

Site DCDB

Qld DCDB

VM Watercourses

VM Essential Habitat

VM Wetland

**Vegetation Management Regional Ecosystems**

Category A or B area containing endangered regional ecosystems

Category A or B area containing of concern regional ecosystems

Category A or B area that is a least concern regional ecosystem

Category C area containing endangered regional ecosystems

Category C area containing of concern regional ecosystems

Category C area that is a least concern regional ecosystem

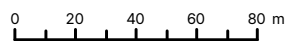
# Figure 5

## Vegetation Management Regional Ecosystem Map

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 5 VMRE A

DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56

SCALE (A4)  
1:2,500



CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**

BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

DISCLAIMER

THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.

### 3.4. Koala Legislation - Planning Regulation 2017 – Schedule 11

The new SEQ koala conservation planning framework commenced on 7 February 2020 and introduced new mapping and regulations for koala priority areas and koala habitat areas (core habitat). Locally refined koala habitat areas have since been included in the new SEQ koala habitat mapping on a temporary 2- year basis, before these areas will be incorporated into the koala habitat area (core habitat) mapping. Koala habitat areas (locally refined) are afforded the same protection as koala habitat areas (core habitat) and is subject to the same requirements under the *Planning Regulation 2017*.

Schedule 10, Part 10 (Koala habitat in SEQ region), Division 3, Subdivision 3 (Referral agency assessment), Table 1 – Assessable development under s16B, development interfering with koala habitat in koala habitat areas outside koala priority areas states that a development application is assessable under section 16B of the Planning Regulation 2017 through the referral agency and is assessed under State Development Assessment Code 25: Development in South East Queensland koala habitat areas.

Schedule 10, Part 10 (Koala habitat in SEQ region), Division 3, (Development interfering with koala habitat in koala habitat areas outside koala priority areas), Subdivision 1 (Assessable development) states that –

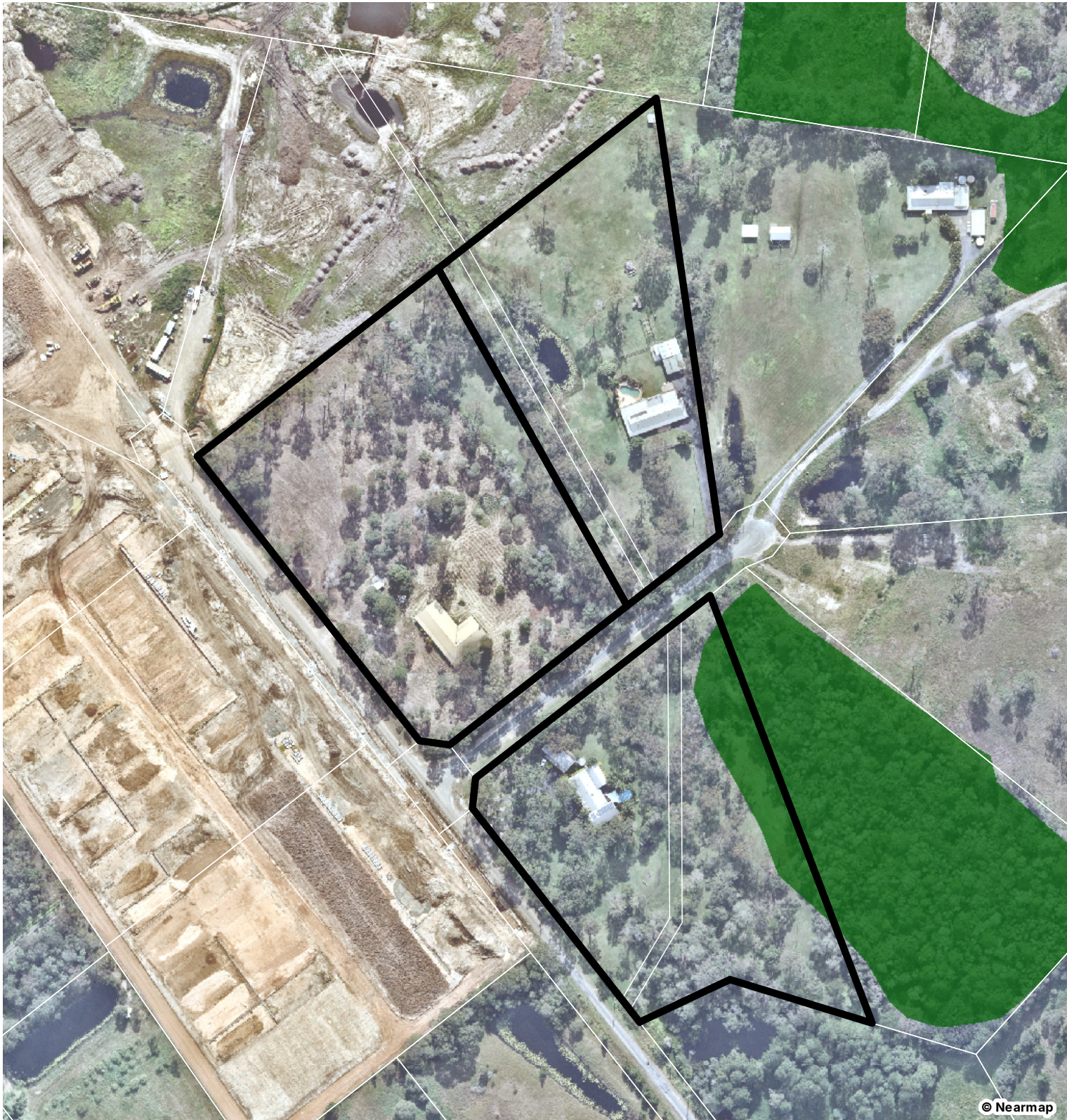
1. *Development is assessable development to the extent the development involves interfering with koala habitat in an area that –*
  - a. *Is a koala habitat area; but*
  - b. *Is not a koala priority area.*
2. *However, subsection (1) does not apply to the extent the development –*
  - a. *Is exempted development; or*
  - b. *Is assessable development under section 16C; or*
  - c. *Is in an identified koala broad-hectare area; or*
  - d. *Is carried out under a development permit given for an application that was properly made before 7 February 2020; or*
  - e. *Is consistent with a development approval –*
    - i. *In effect for the premises on which the development is carried out; and*
    - ii. *Given for an application that was properly made before 7 February 2020.*

The site is mapped as being entirely outside a Koala Priority Area (KPA), however, one (1) linear polygon of Koala Habitat Area (KHA) is present on-site. The polygon is mapped along the north-eastern boundary of Lot 15 on RP182451 which forms part of a large patch which continues onto the adjacent lot (refer **Figure 6**). This KHA area is reflective of the VM Act mapped Category B (remnant) vegetation. Therefore, development on the site will require referral to SARA if the development proposes to interfere with the mapped KHA beyond the scope of *exempted development* purposes, as defined by the *PR 2017 Schedule 24*.



The proposed development will impact a small linear polygon of mapped KHA located along the south-eastern boundary of the subject site. While majority of the impacts within the mapped KHA are considered to be within the limits of *exempted development* under the *Planning Regulation 2017 (PR), Schedule 24, paragraph (k) – clearing up to 500 m<sup>2</sup> per premises* and *paragraph (o) (iv) – the maximum width of the clearing for the fence, road or track is (A) for a lot that is 5 ha or less – 5m*, a small portion of the vegetation falls outside of these exemptions. Therefore, a response to *State Code 25* and associated Koala Management Plan (KMP) has been prepared and provided as separate documentation.





© Nearmap

**LEGEND**

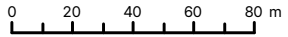
- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB
- Koala Habitat Areas
- Koala Priority Areas

# Figure 6

Koala Priority Areas and  
Koala Habitat Areas

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 6 Koala A  
DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500



**CLIENT**

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE  
EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS  
HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR  
ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS  
OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.

### 3.5. *Biosecurity Act 2014*

The *Biosecurity Act 2014* commenced on 1 July 2016 and establishes a framework to regulate and control invasive plants and animals. Under the act, landowners are responsible for taking all reasonable and practical steps to minimise the risks associated with invasive plants and animals under their control. These steps are known as the general biosecurity obligation.

The act categorises restricted matter (restricted plants and animals) into the following:

- Category 1: must be reported to an inspector within 24 hours (includes Red Imported Fire Ants, amongst others)
- Category 2: must be reported within 24 hours Biosecurity Queensland on 13 25 23.
- Category 3: must not be distributed either by sale or gift, or released into the environment.
- Category 4: must not be moved.
- Category 5: must not be kept.
- Category 6: must not be fed (animals).
- Category 7: must be euthanised (animals).

Restricted matters observed in the site area are discussed in **Section 4**, and will require management under the *Biosecurity Act 2014*.



### 3.6. Other Queensland environmental legislation

Other Queensland environmental legislation has been reviewed in the context of the proposed development and is presented in **Table 4**. Refer to **Appendix D** for detailed Environmental Searches.

Table 4: Site relevant to other Queensland environmental legislation

Legislation	Mapping	Purpose	Relevance to development site
<b>Coastal Protection and Management Act 1995</b>	<b>Appendix D</b> – Map 17	The <i>Coastal Protection and Management Act 1995</i> seeks to protect the coastal resources of the coastal zone under State Code 8: Coastal development and tidal works. It establishes a framework for the protection, conservation, rehabilitation and management of the coastal zone with regard to the core objectives of the national strategy for ecologically sustainable development in the use of the Coastal Zone. It also ensures decisions about land use and development safeguard life and property from the threat of coastal hazards.	<b>Not applicable</b> No areas subject to coastal hazards are mapped on-site and the site is not located within a Coastal Management Area. Therefore, a response to State Code 8 is not required.
<b>Fisheries Act 1994 and Water Act 2000</b>	<b>Appendix D</b> – Map 18	The <i>Fisheries Act 1994</i> deals with the use, conservation and improvement of Queensland’s fisheries resources and fish habitats. The legislation deals with the impact from coastal development on marine fish habitat, including protected marine plants, and declared fish habitat areas. Development proposals that modify, or have a temporary or permanent loss of fish habitat are assessed by the Department of Agriculture and Fisheries (DAF).	<b>Not applicable</b> The site does not contain mapped Fish Habitat Areas or Waterways on-site. Therefore, a response to State Code 18 is not required.
<b>Water Act 2000</b>	<b>Appendix D</b> – Map 19	The Water Act provides a framework for the sustainable management of Queensland’s water resources and quarry material. Under the Act, a Riverine Protection Permit is required to be obtained if works within a watercourse result in filling, excavation or clearing unless these works meet an exemption.	<b>Not applicable</b> The site does not contain mapped watercourse features on-site. Therefore, a Riverine Protection Permit is not required.
<b>State Planning Policy 2017 (SPP)</b>	<b>Figure 7</b>	Provides interim development assessment requirements which ensures that state interests are considered by local government when assessing development applications where the local government planning scheme does not yet integrate the State interests in the SPP. MSES	The site is mapped as containing MSES – Wildlife Habitat (special least concern and endangered or vulnerable animal & koala habitat areas – core),

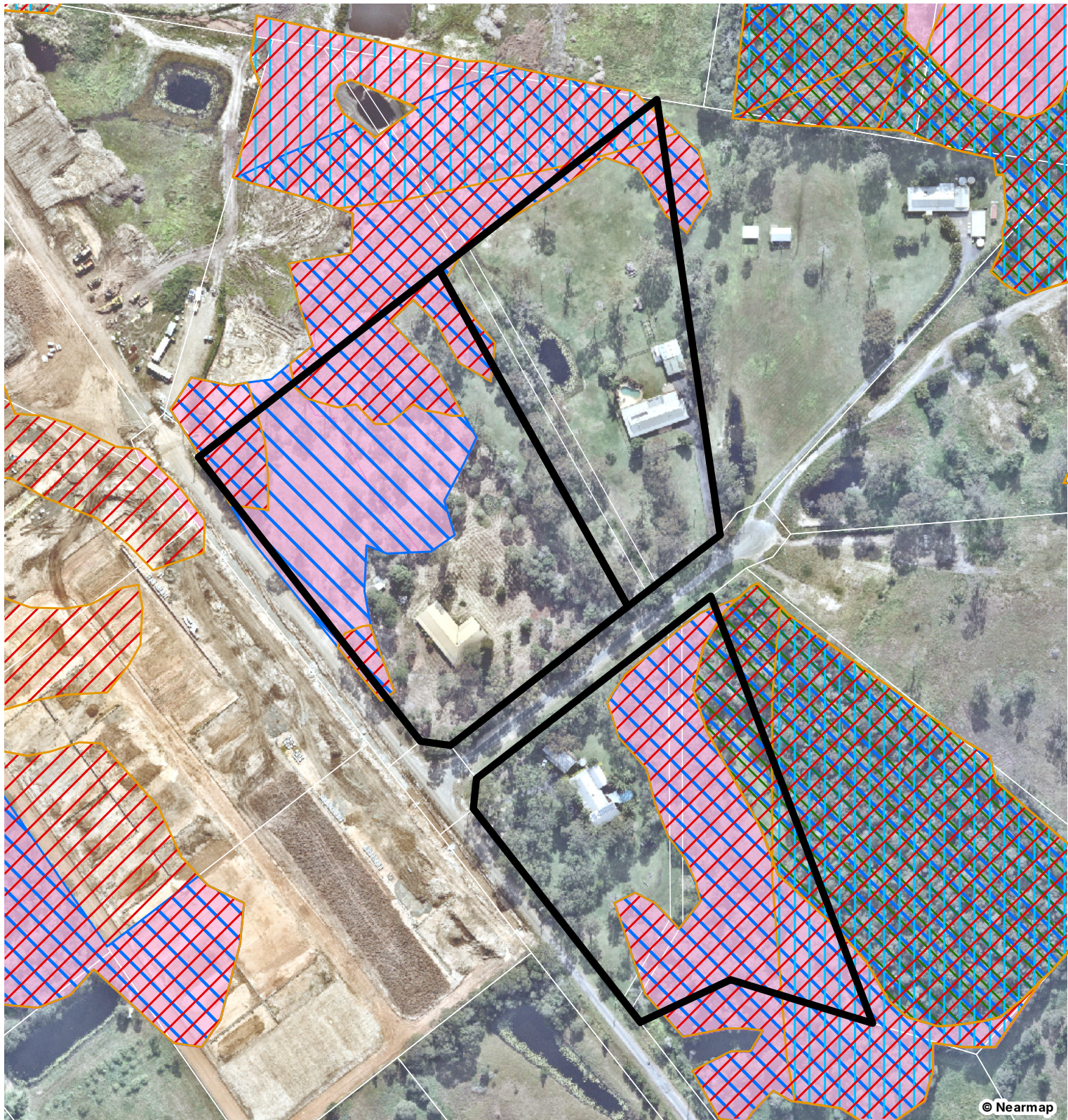


---

include Biodiversity, Coastal Environment, and Regulated vegetation Water Quality. (Category C and essential habitat). MSES mapping overlays and requirements of the SPP are required to be incorporated into the LCC Planning Scheme and are reflected in the planning scheme overlays. Compliance with the SPP is addressed through the provisions of the planning scheme.

---





© Nearmap

**LEGEND**

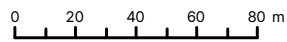
-  Qld DCDB
-  Site DCDB
-  MSES Wildlife habitat (endangered or vulnerable)
-  MSES Wildlife habitat (special least concern animal)
-  MSES Wildlife habitat (SEQ koala habitat - core)
-  MSES Regulated vegetation (essential habitat)
-  MSES Regulated vegetation (category C)

# Figure 7

## Matters of State Environmental Significance

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 7 MSES A  
DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500



CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**

BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

DISCLAIMER

THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.

### 3.7. Town planning instruments

The site is located within the jurisdiction of Logan City Council (LCC) and is subject to the provisions of the *Logan Planning Scheme 2015*.

#### 3.7.1 Logan City Council Planning Scheme

The proposed works area is located within allotments zoned as Emerging Community Zone (refer **Figure 8**).

1. *The purpose of the Emerging community zone is to;*
  - a. *identify land that is intended for an urban purpose in the future; and*
  - b. *protect land that is identified for an urban purpose in the future from incompatible uses; and*
  - c. *provide for the timely conversion of non-urban land to land for urban purposes.*
2. *The local government purpose of the Emerging community zone code is to protect the future use of land for urban purposes.*
3. *The purpose of the Emerging community zone code will be achieved through the following overall outcomes:*
  - a. *land uses comprise:*
    - i. *urban purposes after detailed land use and infrastructure planning has been completed; or*
    - ii. *an interim use that does not prevent the land being used in the future for urban purposes, being Animal husbandry, Animal keeping, Caretaker's accommodation, Cropping, Dual occupancy (auxiliary unit), Dwelling house, Home-based business, Park or Roadside stall;*
  - b. *the design of the built form:*
    - i. *is responsive to site characteristics, including the shape, frontage, size, orientation and slope;*
    - ii. *for urban purposes is consistent with the detailed land use and infrastructure planning;*
    - iii. *for an interim use:*
      1. *is compatible with the existing character;*
      2. *the existing landscape character predominates over the built form;*
  - c. *development protects amenity consistent with its location in the Emerging community zone and the surrounding area.*
  - d. *development ensures that positive social and health impacts are enhanced and negative impacts are mitigated or avoided.*

Under the LCC planning scheme, the proposed works area is mapped with the following ecologically relevant overlays:

- Biodiversity Areas Trigger: mapped with biodiversity areas (refer **Figure 9**).
- Vegetation Management Areas: mapped as containing both primary and secondary vegetation management areas (refer **Figure 10**)
- Matters of State and Local Environmental Significance: mapped as containing both MSES and MLES areas (refer **Figure 11**).

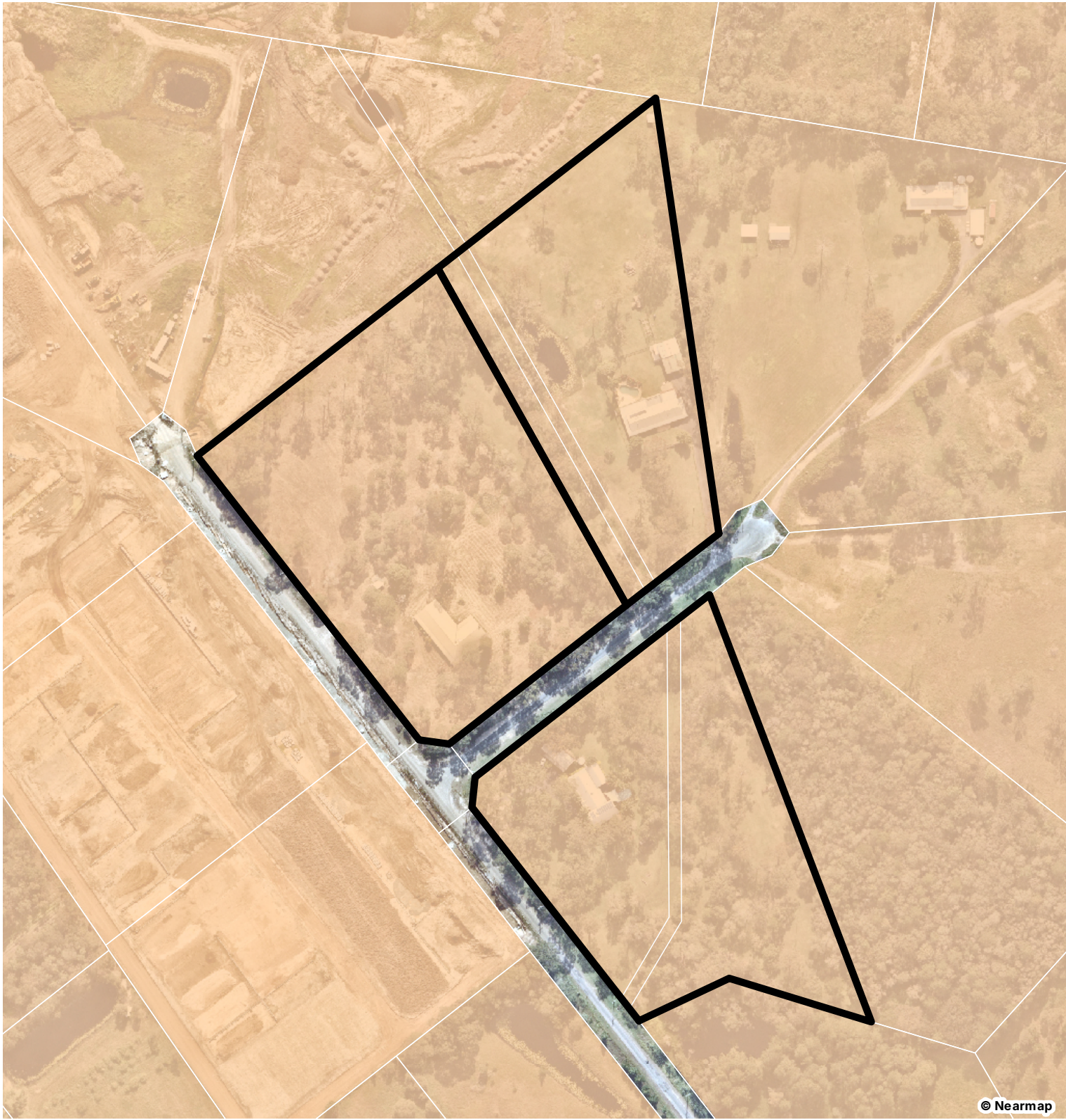


■ Ecological Assessment Report


- Waterway Trigger: mapped as containing a minor waterway (refer **Figure 12**).

Responses to the relevant Biodiversity Areas Overlay Code items are provided in **Appendix E**.






**LEGEND**

 Qld DCDB

 Site DCDB

**Zoning**

 Emerging community

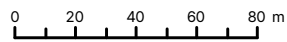
# Figure 8

Logan Planning Scheme:  
Zoning

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 8 LCC Zoning A

DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500



CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.



**LEGEND**

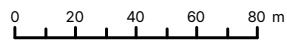
- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB
- Biodiversity areas trigger

## Figure 9

Logan Planning Scheme:  
Biodiversity Trigger Area

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 9 LCC Biod Trig A  
DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500

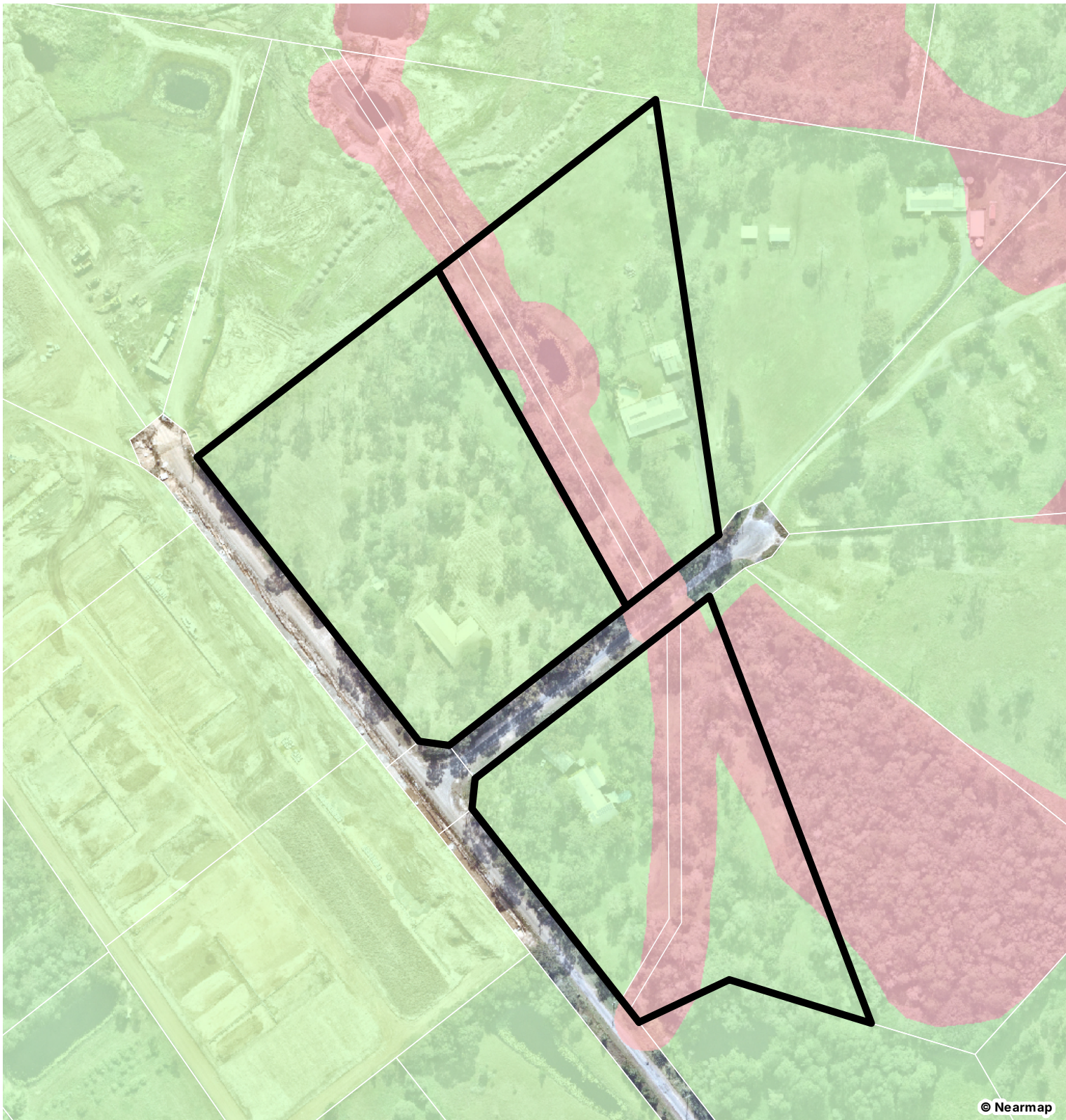


CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE  
EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS  
HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR  
ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS  
OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.



**LEGEND**

- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB

**Vegetation Management Areas**

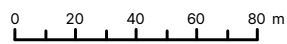
- Primary vegetation management area
- Secondary vegetation management area

## Figure 10

Logan Planning Scheme:  
Vegetation Management Areas

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 10 LCC VM Areas A  
DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500

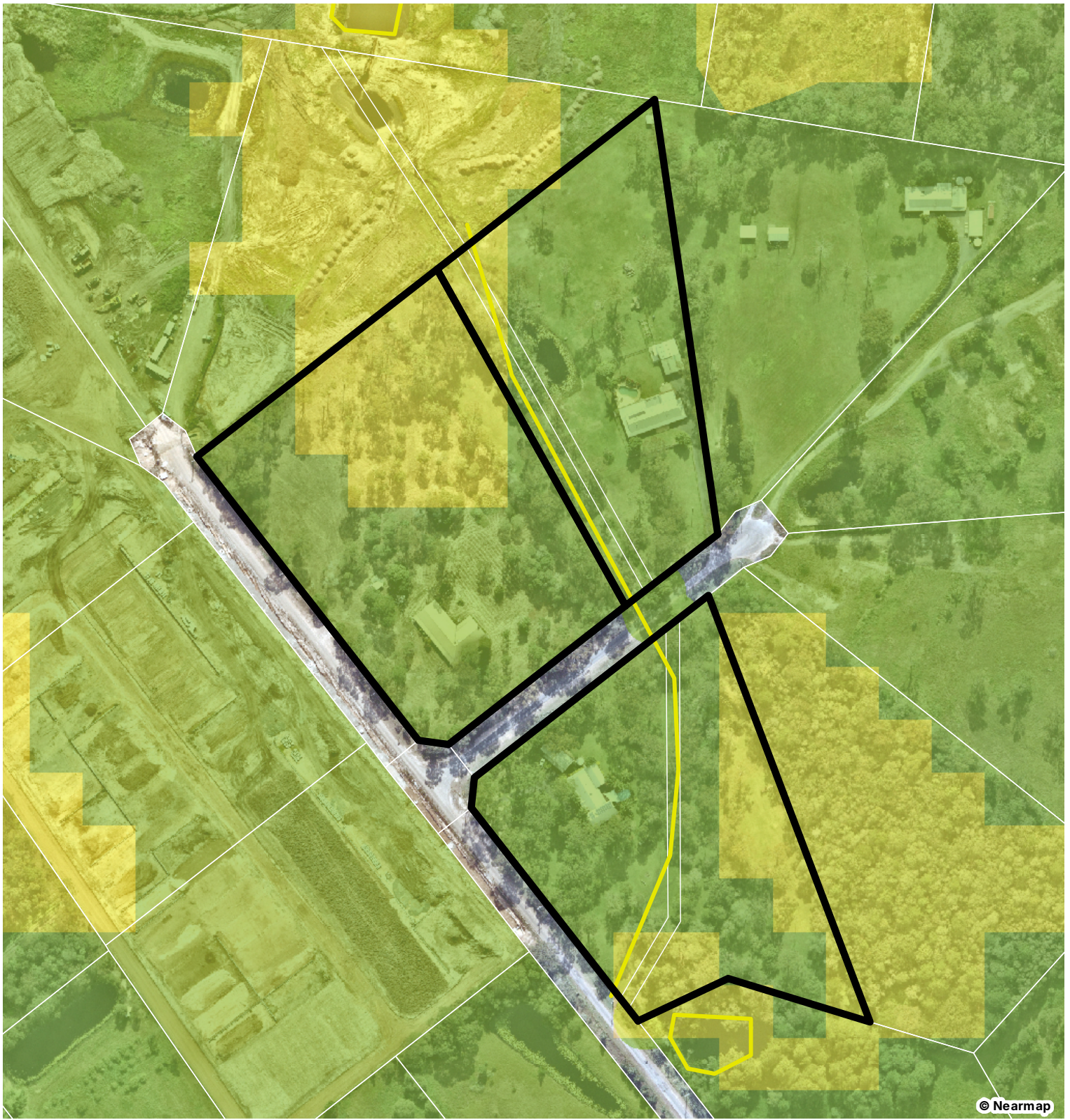


CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.



**LEGEND**

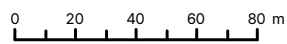
- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB
- Matters of state ecological significance - regulated vegetation (intersecting a watercourse)
- Matters of both state and local ecological significance - regulated vegetation (intersecting a watercourse)
- Matters of both state and local ecological significance
- Matters of local ecological significance
- Matters of state ecological significance

# Figure 11

Logan Planning Scheme:  
MSES and MLES

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 11 LCC MLES A  
DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM      SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56      1:2,500

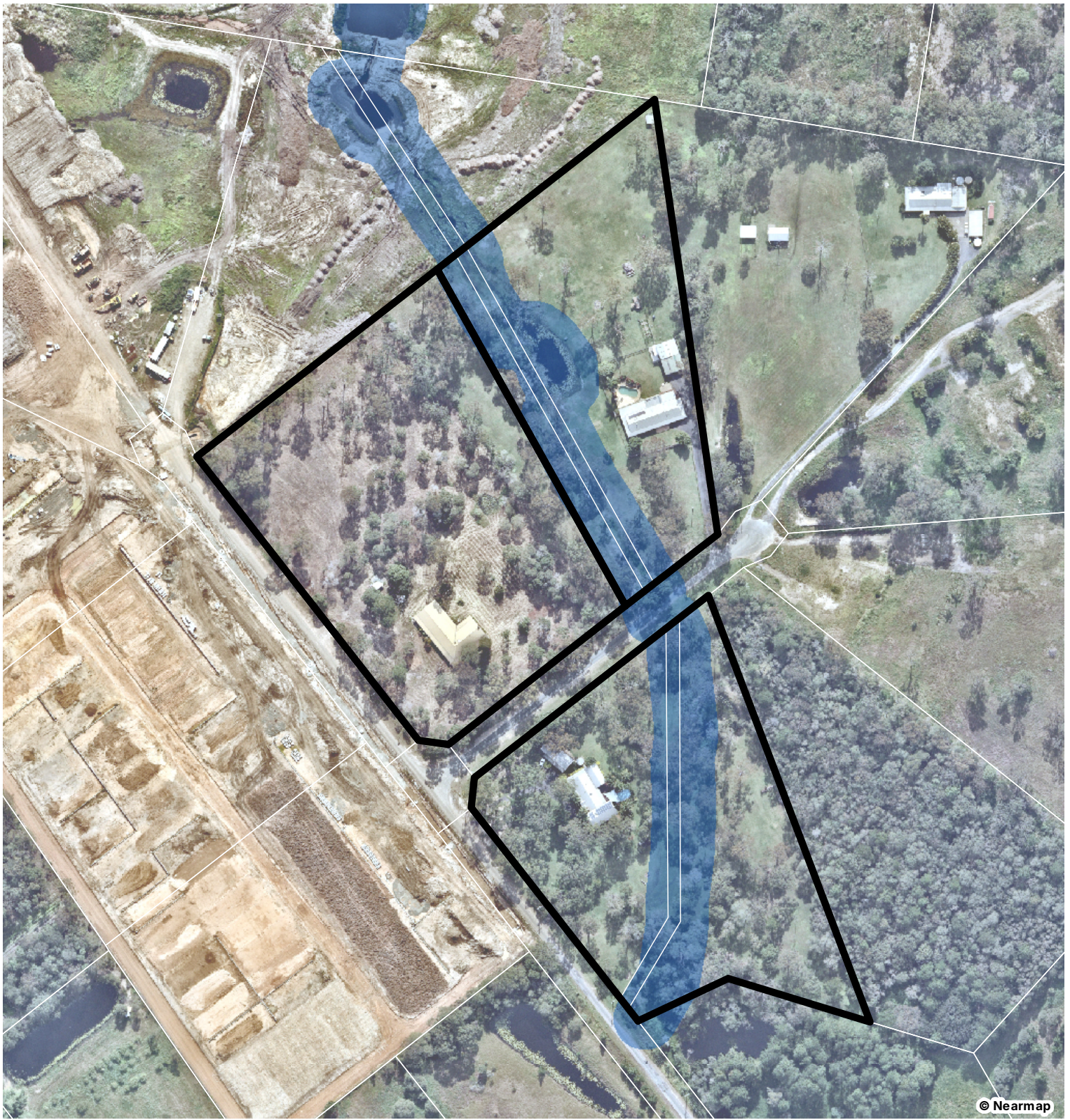


**CLIENT**

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**  
BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

**DISCLAIMER**  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.



**LEGEND**

Qld DCDB

Site DCDB

**Waterways**

Minor waterway

Medium waterway

Major waterway

River waterway

**Wetlands**

Major Wetland

Minor Wetland

Wetland buffer

Wetland buffer trigger

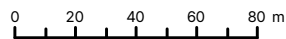
# Figure 12

## Logan Planning Scheme: Waterway & Wetland Areas

FILE REFERENCE  
12685 E Figure 12 LCC Waterways A

DATE  
19/11/2025

Noffke Court, Logan Reserve



COORDINATE SYSTEM SCALE (A4)  
GDA 2020 MGA Z56 1:2,500



CLIENT

GDM  
CORPORATION PTY  
LTD ATF  
MCWILLIAM FAMILY  
DISCRETIONARY  
TRUST

**Saunders  
Havill**

BOWENHILLS | SPRINGFIELD  
13 00 123 744 | mail@saundershavill.com

DISCLAIMER  
THESE PLANS HAVE BEEN PREPARED FOR THE  
EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CLIENT. SAUNDERS  
HAVILL CANNOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR  
ANY USE OF OR RELIANCE UPON THE CONTENTS  
OF THESE DRAWINGS BY ANY THIRD PARTY.

# 4. Ecological survey results

Ecologists from Saunders Havill (SH) assessed the impact site on 30 June, 1 and 2 July 2025. The entire site was traversed on foot to ensure all vegetation communities, as well as flora and fauna species that were listed as possibly occurring on or within the vicinity of the subject site, and specific micro assemblages which may support these threatened species were observed.

The field data collected during this period is considered to provide sufficient information to effectively understand and assess the existing ecological features and consequently the constraints that would influence the extent of developable land. The identification of ecological features considered to be of significance was facilitated through application of the field survey methodology.

Results of the field surveys are detailed in the following subsections. A summary of weather information is provided in **Table 5**. Refer to **Plan 1** for survey locations.

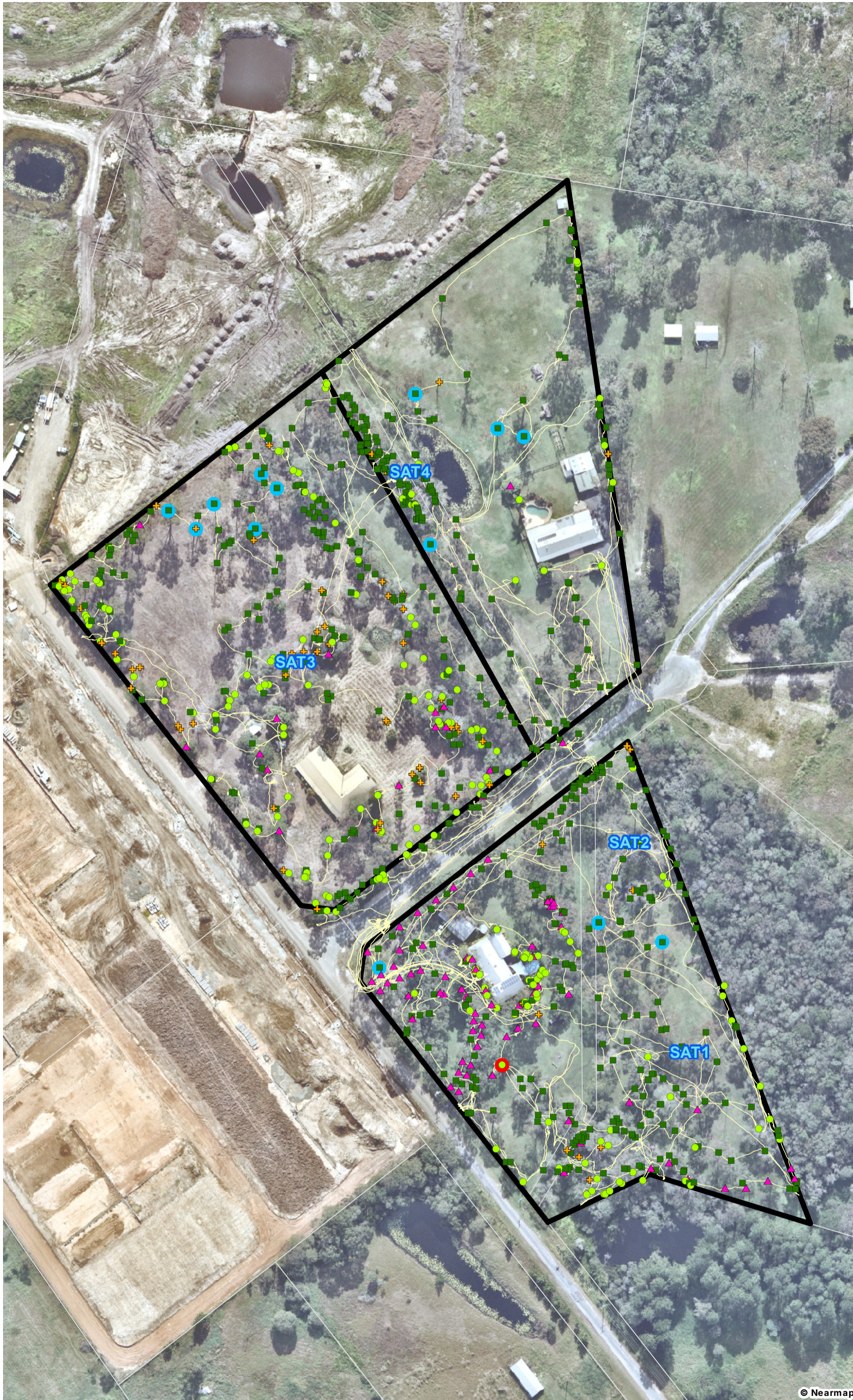
*Table 5: Weather Conditions*

Date	Weather Conditions	High (°C)	Low(°C)	Rain (mm)
<b>30.06.2025</b>	Cloudy with rain periods	17.3	14.3	13
<b>01.07.2025</b>	Clear and sunny	18.8	10.6	2.2
<b>02.07.2025</b>	Clear and sunny	18.8	8.9	0.0

*Extracted from Bureau of Meteorology 2025 (Weather Station 040854).*



# 01. FIELD SURVEY EFFORT

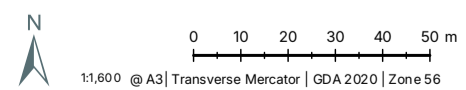


Notes:  
The information on this plan is not suitable for any purpose other than the expressed use of the Client. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of Saunders Havill. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

Layer Sources  
© State of Queensland (Department of Resources) 2025.  
Updated data available at <http://qldspatialinformation.qld.gov.au/catalogue/>  
\* Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB
- Field Survey Effort**
- GPS Tracklog
- SAT Survey Locations [4]
- GPS Tree Plot**
- Non-juvenile Koala habitat tree [609]
- Native tree [207]
- Dead/stag tree [63]
- Introduced species/environmental weed [89]
- Hollow bearing tree [13]
- Macadamia integrifolia*

AMENDMENTS				
Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	19/11/2025	Preliminary	TF	RM



Address / RPD: *Noffke Court, Logan I*

Date: 19/11/2025

12685 E 01 Field Survey Effort A



## 4.1. General site survey details

The following observations have been made based on detailed field survey.

- The site incorporates three (3) lots totalling approximately 6 ha situated on in the suburb of Logan Reserve. Similarly sized rural residential properties are present to the south and east with cleared paddocks and scattered vegetation throughout. In addition, completed and under construction developments are present north and west.
- The site is partially mapped as containing Category C (high-value regrowth) vegetation with a small polygon of Category B (remnant) vegetation to the east of Lot 15 on RP182451. Category X (non-remnant) vegetation is present over the balance of the site which has been modified and maintained for rural residential uses. The remnant vegetation is mapped as 'Least Concern' RE 12.9-10.4. The high-value regrowth vegetation is mapped as containing composite of 'Of Concern' RE 12.3.11/12.3.6 and 'Endangered' composite RE 12.9-10.4/12.9-10.12. Species present across the site broadly align with VM Act mapped vegetation communities.
- The entirety of the vegetation on-site reflects rural residential uses being scattered retained native trees with a highly modified and maintained understory.
- Two (2) small, constructed dams are present within the site, one (1) within Lot 801 on SP337868, north-west of the dwelling and one (1) within Lot 15 on RP182451, east of the dwelling. Both were observed to be highly disturbed with maintained lawn surrounding the dams and invasive macrophytes within the waterbodies.
- A modified drainage line traverses through Lot 801 on SP337868, which flows to a pipe culvert under Calume Court. At this time of survey, no evidence of a flow path was observed to the north of Lot 801. Within Lot 15 on RP182451, the drainage feature transitions to an overland flow path over maintained lawn with limited macrophytes or noteworthy vegetation.
- One (1) listed species under both the NC Act and EPBC Act was identified on-site being *Macadamia integrifolia* (Macadamia Nut). Given the large lot residential land uses and location of the identified individual, this occurrence was not considered to be 'in the wild'. **No additional flora species listed as threatened under the EPBC Act nor NC Act were recorded during field surveys.**

## 4.2. Waterway assessment results

As mentioned in **Section 3.7** a minor waterway is mapped under the *Logan Planning Scheme 2015*. This feature is mapped as traversing from the south-western corner through to the north-eastern corner of lot 15 before crossing Calume Court and continuing in a northerly direction before intersecting with the southern boundary of Lot 801 on SP337868. The feature then traverses in a north-westerly direction through Lot 801 before intersecting with the northern boundary and continuing north. Detailed waterway assessments were undertaken along the feature, where information including aquatic habitat values, macrophytes, bed and bank features, channel width, channel shading, erosion if any present and vegetation type were recorded. Notably, this feature is not mapped by the State.

The identified flow path was described on-ground as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events. At the time of survey, a small amount of pooling water was observed on Lot 801 on SP337868. The area was described as reflecting a maintained pasture with scattered eucalypt canopy vegetation. Native water-tolerant vegetation was identified along the flow path within Lot 801 on SP337868 including *Juncus usitatus* (Common Rush) which led to a culvert under Calume Court. No evidence of a flow path was observed to the north of Lot



801 where development on the adjacent property was observed to have commenced. Within Lot 15 on RP182451, the drainage line becomes an overland flow path over maintained lawn with no macrophytes over the vast majority of the flow path (refer **Photo set 1**).



*Photo set 1: Pooling water present on Lot 801 (top left), native water tolerant vegetation on Lot 801 leading to the Calume Court culvert (top right), development adjacent to the northern boundary of Lot 801 (bottom left) and overland flow path with maintained lawn on Lot 15 (bottom right).*



### 4.3. Contextual Assessment

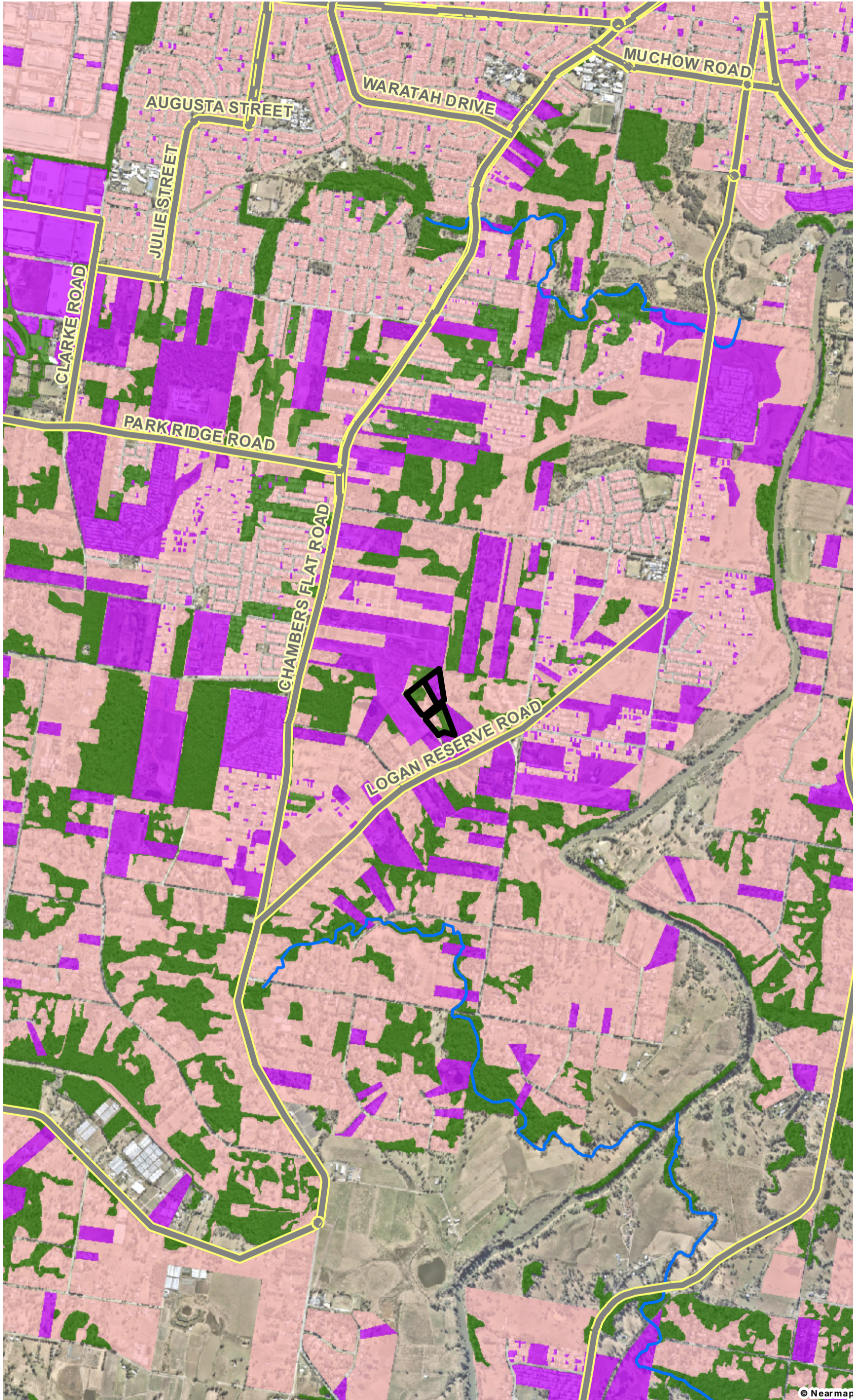
A review of the site from a contextual perspective was completed utilising aerial imagery and on-ground observations. Most notably, development has already commenced to the north and west with vegetation cleared and earthworks occurring. The eastern land parcel holds a current development application (COM/58/2025) which proposes complete removal of vegetation. The site retains poor connectivity potential as a result of surrounding land uses and roads. It is considered that only highly mobile avi-fauna are likely to utilise the site (refer **Photo set 2** and **Plan 2**).



*Photo set 2: Connectivity values surrounding site including, northern section of Noffke Court western direction (top left), development adjacent to northern boundary of site (top left), fencing and uses to the north-east of the site (bottom left) and end of Calume Court (bottom right).*



# 02. CONTEXT ASSESSMENT



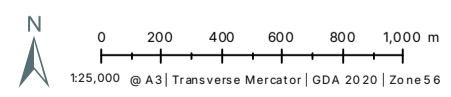
**Notes:**  
 The information on this plan is not suitable for any purpose other than the expressed use of the Client. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of Saunders Havill. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

**Layer Sources**  
 © State of Queensland (Department of Resources) 2025.  
 Updated data available at <http://qdsatial.information.qld.gov.au/catalogue/>  
 \* Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

## LEGEND

-  Site DCDB
- Connectivity**
-  Contiguous Landscape
-  Watercourses
- Impediments**
-  Land zoned for residential/ industrial uses
-  Land subject to an application
-  Major & arterial roads

AMENDMENTS				
Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	14/10/2025	Preliminary	TF	RM



Address / RPD: *Noffke Court, Logan I*

Date: 14/10/2025



## 4.4. Vegetation Assessment Results

The following flora observations have been made based on the detailed field survey.

- A total of eighty-eight (88) species of flora were detected on-site during surveys, inclusive of forty-one (41) native species and forty-seven (47) exotic/weed species (refer **Table 6** and **Table 7**). One (1) of these introduced species is listed as a restricted matter under the *Biosecurity Act 2014*.
- The investigation area largely reflects the mapped vegetation values with scattered Eucalypt and *Corymbia* species. Areas of disturbance are evident throughout, with Lot 800 to the north-west largely cleared of understory vegetation and remaining lots with maintained lawn, exotic planted species and scattered Eucalypts and *Melaleuca*.
- One (1) listed species under both the NC Act and EPBC Act was identified on-site being *Macadamia integrifolia* (Macadamia Nut). Given the large lot residential land uses and location of the identified individual, this occurrence was not considered to be 'in the wild'. **No additional flora species listed as threatened under the EPBC Act nor NC Act were recorded during field surveys.**

### 4.4.1 Flora Observations

The EPBC Act protected matters search tool (PMST) listed seven (7) threatened ecological communities as having potential to occur within the area and within five (5) kilometres of the site., including, the Coastal Swamp Sclerophyll Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland, Lowland Rainforest of Subtropical Australia, Subtropical eucalypt floodplain forest and woodland of the New South Wales North Coast and South East Queensland bioregions, White Box-Yellow Box-Blakely's Red Gum Grassy Woodland and Derived Native Grassland, Coastal Swamp Oak (*Casuarina glauca*) Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland ecological community, Swamp Tea-tree (*Melaleuca irbyana*) Forest of South-east Queensland and Poplar Box Grassy Woodland on Alluvial Plains Threatened Ecological Communities (TECs). No evidence of the identified TECs were detected on or immediately adjacent to the site. The potential presence of these TECs are discussed below,

- Coastal Swamp Sclerophyll Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland Ecological Community. The Coastal Swamp Sclerophyll Forest ecological community occurs on the mainland and islands near to the coast (within 20 km) typically in low-lying coastal alluvial areas with minimal relief, such as swamps, floodplain pockets, depressions, alluvial flats, back-barrier flats, fans, terraces, and behind fore-dunes. In Queensland, this TEC is represented by RE12.2.7, 12.3.4, 12.3.4a, 12.3.5, 12.3.6 and 12.3.20. While RE12.3.6 is mapped on-site the vegetation across the site is highly disturbed and reflects a maintained paddock with scattered eucalypt species. **This TEC was not observed on-site or within immediate vicinity of the subject site.**
- The Lowland Rainforest of Subtropical Australia TEC. This TEC typically has high species richness. In Queensland, this TEC is represented by RE12.3.1, 12.5.13, 12.8.3, 12.8.4, 12.11.1, 12.11.10, 12.12.1 and 12.12.16. **None of these communities were observed on-site or within the immediate vicinity of the subject site.**
- Subtropical eucalypt floodplain forest and woodland of the New South Wales North Coast and South East Queensland bioregions. The ecological community is found on alluvial landforms, including floodplains, the riparian zones of parent rivers and other order tributaries, alluvial flats, floodplain/alluvial terraces and periodically flooded depressions. It generally occurs below 50 m above sea-level (ASL), although it can occur up to 250 m ASL (NSW SC 2010a). The ecological community generally occurs on alluvial soils, with more limited occurrences on in-situ soils within localised depressions, that may be at least occasionally saturated water-logged, or inundated. This



TEC is associated is represented by RE12.3.2, 12.3.2a, 12.3.3, 12.3.3a, 12.3.3d, 12.3.4a, 12.3.7, 12.3.7c, 12.3.7d, 12.3.10, 12.3.11, 12.3.11a, 12.3.11b, 12.3.12, 12.3.14a, 12.3.15, 12.3.19. While RE12.3.11 is mapped on-site the vegetation across the site is highly disturbed and reflects a maintained paddock with scattered eucalypt species.

**This TEC was not observed on-site or within immediate vicinity of the subject site.**

- White Box-Yellow Box-Blakely’s Red Gum Grassy Woodland and Derived Native Grassland. This TEC occurs along the western slopes and tablelands of the Great Dividing Range. This community is represented by RE11.3.23, 11.3.26, 11.5.20, 11.8.2, 11.8.2a, 11.8.8, 11.9.9a, 11.9.13, 12.8.16, 13.3.1, 13.3.4, 13.9.2, 13.11.2, 13.11.3, 13.11.4, 13.11.8, 13.11.8a, 13.12.8, 13.12.9. **None of these communities were observed on-site or within the immediate vicinity of the subject site.**
- Coastal Swamp Oak (*Casuarina glauca*) Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland Ecological Community. This TEC occurs in coastal catchments, mostly at elevations of less than 20 m above sea level that are typically found within 30 km of the coast however distance can vary by catchment. The canopy layer is dominated by *C. glauca* (Swamp Oak) and in Queensland is represented by RE12.1.1 or 12.3.20. **None of these communities were observed on-site or within the immediate vicinity of the subject site.**
- Swamp Tea-tree (*Melaleuca irbyana*) Forest of South-east Queensland. This TEC is represented by RE12.9-10.11 and RE12.3.3c. **None of these communities were observed on-site or within the immediate vicinity of the subject site.**
- Poplar Box Grassy Woodland on Alluvial Plains. This TEC is represented by RE11.3.2, 11.3.17, 11.4.7, 11.4.12 and 12.3.10. **None of these communities were observed on-site or within the immediate vicinity of the subject site.**

The EPBC Act PMST listed twenty-seven (27) threatened native flora species as potentially occurring within 5 km of the site. *The Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020* (NCPR) lists two (2) threatened flora species as possibly occurring within five (5) kilometres of the subject site. A total of eighty-eight (88) flora species were observed within the site during field surveys, of which forty-one (41) were native species and forty-seven (47) were introduced species (refer **Table 6** and **Table 7**). One (1) of the on-site species identified is listed as a Restricted Matter (Category 3) under the *Biosecurity Act 2014*.

Restricted invasive plants under the *Biosecurity Act 2014* are to be managed at the Local Government level through a biosecurity plan that covers invasive plants and animals in its area.

Table 6: Native flora species observed on-site.

Scientific Name	Common Name
<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle
<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak
<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm
<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle
<i>Acacia floribunda</i>	White Sally Wattle
<i>Acacia leiocalyx</i>	Early-flowering Black Wattle
<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak
<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree
<i>Angophora leiocarpa</i>	Smooth-barked Apple
<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk island pine



Scientific Name	Common Name
<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexander Palm
<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	River She-oak
<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Spotted Gum
<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood
<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp Bloodwood
<i>Dichondra repens</i>	Kidney Weed
<i>Digitaria didactyla</i>	Queensland Couch
<i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i>	White Mahogany
<i>Eucalyptus carnea</i>	Broad-leaved White Mahogany
<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum
<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum
<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum
<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum
<i>Gahnia aspera</i>	Saw Sedge
<i>Juncus usitatus</i>	Common Rush
<i>Lepidosperma gladiatum</i>	Sword Sedge
<i>Lobelia purpurascens</i>	White Root
<i>Lophostemon confertus</i>	Brush Box
<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box
<b><i>Macadamia integrifolia</i></b>	Macadamia
<i>Melaleuca linariifolia</i>	Snow In Summer
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark
<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>	Fishbone Fern
<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Pandanus
<i>Parsonsia straminea</i>	Monkey Rope
<i>Syzigium luehmannii</i>	Small Leaf Lillypilly
<i>Themeda triandra</i>	Kangaroo Grass
<i>Westringia fruticosa</i>	Coastal Rosemary
<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm
-	Orcahrd sp.



Table 7: Exotic/weed flora species observed on-site.

Scientific Name	Common Name	Restricted under Biosecurity 2014
<i>Acanthus mollis</i>	Oyster plant	
<i>Agapanthus africanus</i>	African Lily	
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	Billygoat weed	
<i>Alcantarea imperialis</i>	Imperial bromeliad	
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	Common Bamboo	
<i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i>	Ponytail Palm	
<i>Caryota urens</i>	Fishtail Palm	
<i>Chlorophytum comosum</i>	Ribbon Plant	
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor laurel	
<i>Citrus x sinensis</i>	Orange tree	
<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	Ti plant	
<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	
<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i>	Thickhead	
<i>Cycas revoluta</i>	Sago Palm	
<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>	Lemongrass	
<i>Cyperus papyrus</i>	Papyrus	
<i>Delonix regia</i>	Poinciana	
<i>Dracaena surculosa</i>	Gold Dust Dracaena	
<i>Duranta erecta</i>	Duranta	
<i>Dyopsis decaryi</i>	Triangle Palm	
<i>Dyopsis lutescens</i>	Golden Cane Palm	
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Brazilian cherry	
<i>Grevillea cultivar</i>	Honey gem	
<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	
<i>Lantana camara</i>	Lantana	Category 3
<i>Licuala grandis</i>	Ruffled Fan Palm	
<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	Fountain Palm	
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Mango Tree	
<i>Megathyrsus maximus</i>	Guinea Grass	
<i>Melinis repens</i>	Red Natal Grass	
<i>Mexican firespike</i>	Odontonema tubaeforme	
<i>Monstera deliciosa</i>	Monstera	
<i>Nymphaea capensis</i>	Cape Water Lily	
<i>Ochna serrulata</i>	Ochna	
<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Screw Pine	
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	Green Panic	
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	Corky Passion Vine	
<i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	Dwarf Date Palm	
<i>Pinus elliottii</i>	Slash Pine	
<i>Plinia cauliflora</i>	Brazilian grapetree	
<i>Polygala paniculata</i>	Bubblegum plant	
<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travellers Palm	
<i>Schefflera arboricola</i>	Dwarf Umbrella / Variegated Schefflera	



Scientific Name	Common Name	Restricted under Biosecurity 2014
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Blackberry Nightshade	
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	Buffalo Grass	
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	
<i>Yucca aloifolia</i>	Yucca	

#### 4.4.2 Regional Ecosystem Mapping

A property search of the Regulated Vegetation Management Map identified the works area as containing a linear polygon of Category B (remnant) vegetation along the north-eastern portion of Lot 15 on RP182451. The Category B (remnant) vegetation on-site is mapped as 'Least Concern' Regional Ecosystem (RE) 12.9-10.4 (0.26 ha). Category C (high-value regrowth) vegetation is also mapped within central and southern portions of Lot 15 on RP182451 and northern portions of both Lot 800 on SP337868 and Lot 801 on SP337868. Category X (non-remnant) vegetation is also mapped within the subject site. Regional Ecosystems mapped include RE12.3.6, RE12.3.11, RE12.9-10.4 and RE12.9-10.12. Descriptions of these mapped regional ecosystems are included in **Table 8**.

Table 8: Mapped regional ecosystems on-site.

RE	VM Act status	Description
<b>12.3.6</b>	Least Concern	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> +/- <i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> , <i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i> , <i>Corymbia intermedia</i> open forest to woodland with a grassy ground layer dominated by species such as <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> . <i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> may be present as an emergent layer. <i>Eucalyptus seeana</i> may also occur in this ecosystem to the south and east of Brisbane. Occurs on Quaternary floodplains and fringing drainage lines in coastal areas.
<b>12.3.11</b>	Of Concern	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> +/- <i>E. siderophloia</i> and <i>Corymbia intermedia</i> open forest to woodland. <i>Corymbia tessellaris</i> , <i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i> and <i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> frequently occur and often form a low tree layer. Other species present in scattered patches or low densities include <i>Angophora leiocarpa</i> , <i>E. exserta</i> , <i>E. grandis</i> , <i>E. latisinensis</i> , <i>E. tindaliae</i> , <i>E. racemosa</i> and <i>Melaleuca sieberi</i> . <i>Corymbia trachyphloia</i> and/or <i>C. citriodora</i> subsp. <i>variegata</i> may dominate on areas of Pleistocene alluvia. <i>Eucalyptus seeana</i> may be present south of Landsborough and <i>Livistona decora</i> may occur in scattered patches or low densities in the Glenbar SF and Wongi SF areas. Occurs on Quaternary alluvial plains and drainage lines along coastal lowlands.
<b>12.9-10.4</b>	Least Concern	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i> subsp. <i>racemosa</i> woodland to open forest. Other species can include <i>Angophora leiocarpa</i> , <i>Eucalyptus seeana</i> , <i>E. siderophloia</i> , <i>Corymbia intermedia</i> , <i>E. tindaliae</i> , with <i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i> , <i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> , <i>E. tereticornis</i> common on lower slopes.
<b>12.9-10.12</b>	Endangered	Mixed woodland to open forest usually containing <i>Corymbia intermedia</i> , <i>Angophora leiocarpa</i> and at least a presence of <i>Eucalyptus seeana</i> . Other commonly associated species include <i>E. siderophloia</i> , <i>E. tereticornis</i> , <i>E. racemosa</i> subsp. <i>Racemosa</i> and <i>C. citriodora</i> subsp. <i>Variegata</i> . <i>E. seeana</i> and <i>Lophostemon</i>



RE	VM Act status	Description
		<i>suaveolens</i> are often present as sub-canopy or understorey trees. Occasional <i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> on lower slopes.

**Category B (remnant) vegetation / Koala Habitat Areas**

An area of approximately 0.26 ha of Category B (remnant) vegetation consisting of ‘Least Concern’ RE12.9-10.4 is mapped along the north-east of Lot 15 on RP182451 and is also mapped as Koala Habitat Area – Core. The vegetation in this area reflects the balance of the site with a highly modified and maintained understory and scattered retained native trees. Species present include *Eucalyptus seana* (Narrow-leaved Red Gum), *Corymbia intermedia* (Pink Bloodwood) and *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Broad-leaved Paperbark) reflective of mapped RE12.9-10.4. Notably *Eucalyptus racemosa* (Scribbly Gum) associated with RE12.9-10.4 were not present. *Eucalyptus racemosa* (Scribbly Gum) is commonly removed from residential properties due to the threat they pose through dropping limbs. The ground layer within the remnant zone is primarily maintained *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Buffalo grass) with patches of *Juncus usitatus* (Common Rush) and *Gahnia aspera* (Saw Sedge) surrounding the dam (refer **Photo set 3**). Neighbouring vegetation to the east of the lot indicated a less disturbed RE12.9-10.4 with dense *Acacia disparrima* (Hickory Wattle), *Lophostemon suaveolens* (Swamp box) and *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Broad-leaved Paperbark) regrowth.



Photo set 3: Scattered trees, maintained lawns and constructed drainage channel/dam within mapped Category B – Remnant vegetation/Koala habitat.



### Category C (high-value regrowth) vegetation

Approximately 2.23 ha of the site is mapped as Category C (high-value regrowth) vegetation, consisting of composite 'least concern' RE 12.9-10.4/12.9-10.12 and RE 12.3.11/12.3.6. Tree species present in the north of the site include *Eucalyptus racemosa* (Scribbly Gum), *Eucalyptus seeana* (Narrow-leaved Red Gum), *Corymbia intermedia* (Pink Bloodwood), *Eucalyptus tereticornis* (Forest Red Gum), *Lophostemon suaveolens* (Swamp Box) and *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Broad-leaved Paperbark). Species present were indicative of mapped composite RE12.9-10.4/RE12.9-10.12 and RE12.3.11/RE12.3.6 with no clear distinction between land-zone 3 and land-zone 9-10. In the south of the site, regrowth mapped vegetation lacked *Eucalyptus racemosa* (Scribbly Gum) indicating a dominance of RE12.9-10.12 (refer **Photo set 4**).



Photo set 4: Scattered trees with mulched understorey and maintained lawn (Category C – high-value regrowth).



### Category X (non-remnant) vegetation

The balance of the site is mapped as Category X (non-remnant) vegetation. These areas were observed to contain a mixture of retained native trees, maintained lawns and exotic ornamental species surrounding dwellings (refer **Photo set 5**).



Photo set 5: Non-remnant vegetation surrounding residential properties.

#### 4.4.3 GPS tree plot survey

A GPS Tree Plot Survey was carried out across the entirety of the site to locate and identify all trees with a DSH  $\geq 100$  mm (measured at 1.4 m above ground). Trees meeting these criteria were located within and proximal to the proposed development area. Data for the GPS Tree Plot Survey have been extracted and summarised below. Refer to **Section 5** for tree location details and **Appendix F** for the Tree Schedule.

- The GPS Tree Plot Survey recorded forty (40) tree species. **Table 9** provides a summary of the results of the GPS Tree Plot Survey completed across the subject site. A total of 968 trees were recorded including sixty-three (63) dead stag with habitat features.
- The dominant species across the subject site was *Lophostemon suaveolens* (Swamp Box) with 162 individuals recorded (16.74%), followed by *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Broad-leaved Paperbark) with 126 individuals recorded (13.03%) and *Corymbia intermedia* (Swamp Bloodwood) with 122 individuals recorded (12.6 %).
- **Table 10** provides a summary of the trees recorded via the Tree Plot Survey and shows that 87.81% of trees recorded had a DSH of 399 mm or less, and 95.45% of the trees had a DSH of 499 mm or less. Less than three (3) percent (2.27%) of trees recorded had a DSH of 600 mm or above. This indicates that while a few scattered large trees are present, the vast majority of the vegetation is immature. This is reflective of the vegetation mapping.

Table 9: Tree plot summary

Scientific name	Common name	Number recorded	Percentage recorded (%)
<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	162	16.74
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	126	13.02
<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	122	12.60
<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	118	12.19
<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	86	8.88
Dead/Stag	-	63	6.51



Scientific name	Common name	Number recorded	Percentage recorded (%)
<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	42	4.34
<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	33	3.41
<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexander Palm	31	3.20
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos Palm	26	2.69
<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	19	1.96
<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	18	1.86
<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	White Bottlebrush	17	1.76
<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	16	1.65
<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travellers Palm	15	1.55
<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash Pine	11	1.14
<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	8	0.83
<i>Acacia leiocalyx</i>	Early Flowering Black Wattle	6	0.62
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	6	0.62
<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum	6	0.62
<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp Bloodwood	5	0.52
<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Spotted Gum	3	0.31
<i>Eucalyptus carnea</i>	Broad-leaved White Mahogany	3	0.31
<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	Fountain Palm	3	0.31
<i>Citrus x sinensis</i>	Orange	2	0.21
<i>Dyopsis decaryi</i>	Triangle Palm	2	0.21
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Mango	2	0.21
<i>Melaleuca linariifolia</i>	Snow In Summer	2	0.21
<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Screw Pine	2	0.21
<i>Syzigium luehmannii</i>	Small-leaved Lilly Pilly	2	0.21
<i>Acacia floribunda</i>	Gossamer Wattle	1	0.10
<i>Angophora leiocarpa</i>	Smooth-barked Apple	1	0.10
<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	0.10
<i>Delonix regia</i>	Poinciana	1	0.10
<i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i>	White Mahogany	1	0.10
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Brazilian Cherry	1	0.10
<i>Grevillea cultivar</i>	Honey Gem	1	0.10
<i>Lophostemon confertus</i>	Brush Box	1	0.10
<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i>	Macadamia Nut	1	0.10
<i>Plinia cauliflora</i>	Jabuticaba	1	0.10
<i>Yucca sp.</i>	-	1	0.10
<b>Total</b>		<b>968</b>	<b>100</b>



Table 10: Tree plot summary

Total DBH (mm)	Number recorded	Percentage recorded (%)
100-199	422	43.60
200-299	278	28.72
300-399	150	15.50
400-499	74	7.64
500-599	22	2.27
600-699	13	1.34
700-799	5	0.52
800-899	4	0.41
<b>Total</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>100</b>

#### 4.4.4 Threatened flora

For the purposes of this report, a significant species has been defined as a species that is:

- Scheduled as critically endangered, endangered, vulnerable or conservation dependent under the Commonwealth EPBC Act; and/or
- Scheduled as endangered, vulnerable, or near threatened under the Queensland NC Act; and/or
- Identified by RCC as a locally significant species in the RCC planning scheme.

Twenty-seven (27) flora species listed as Threatened under the EPBC Act were indicated as having the potential to occur within 5 km of the site. The *Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020* (NCPR) lists two (2) threatened flora species as possibly occurring within five (5) km of the site. One (1) individual *Macadamia integrifolia* (Macadamia Nut) which are listed under the EPBC Act and NC Act was observed within the site (refer **Photo set 6** and **Plan 1**). On-ground assessment determined that it was unlikely that this species would inhabit the site due to historical clearing and ongoing maintenance. Therefore, was considered to be planted and not naturally occurring, therefore not deemed as being ‘in the wild’ nor protected under legislative provisions.



Photo set 6: Mature *Macadamia integrifolia* (Macadamia Nut) individual identified within Lot 15 on RP182451.



## 4.5. Fauna Assessment Results

A total of twenty-four (24) fauna species were recorded across the site during field surveys, consisting of twenty-two (22) birds and two (2) mammal species. Refer to summary of fauna observations below and **Table 11** for complete fauna list.

The following observations were made based on the field survey:

- A total of thirty-eight (38) species identified under the EPBC Act PMST and a further five (5) identified via the Wildlife Online Search lists protected fauna species as possibly occurring within five (5) kilometres of the subject site.
- A total of twenty-four (24) fauna species were recorded, comprised entirely of common and highly urbanised avifauna.
- All species observed are common to the local area and typically observed in urban landscapes.
- Four (4) SAT surveys were conducted within the subject site where potentially suitable habitat was observed to provide an estimation of Koala usage within the area. The SAT survey locations are shown on **Plan 1**. Koala usage scores for the Koala surveys completed recorded no evidence of the species. Opportunistic searches for Koalas were also undertaken as part of the field survey effort. **No Koala individuals were recorded within the investigation area. Evidence of Koala activity in the form of scats or scratches was not recorded within the site.**
- **No fauna species listed as threatened under the EPBC Act nor NC Act were recorded during field surveys.**

### 4.5.1 Fauna Observations

The EPBC Act PMST results listed thirty-eight (38) threatened native fauna species as potentially occurring within 5 km of the site. The *Nature Conservation (Plants) Regulation 2020* (NCPR) listed five (5) threatened species as possibly occurring within 5 km of the subject site. A total of twenty-four (24) fauna species were recorded across the site during field surveys, consisting of twenty-two (22) birds and two (2) mammal species (refer **Table 11**).

Table 11: Fauna species recorded on-site

Scientific Name	Common Name	Native/Introduced
<b>Birds</b>		
<i>Entomyzon cyanotis</i>	Blue-faced Honeyeater	Native
<i>Cacatua galerita</i>	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo	Native
<i>Manorina melanocephala</i>	Noisy Miner	Native
<i>Rhipidura fuliginosa</i>	Grey Fantail	Native
<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i>	Australian Magpie	Native
<i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i>	Magpie-lark	Native
<i>Dacelo novaeguineae</i>	Laughing Kookaburra	Native
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus moluccanus</i>	Rainbow Lorikeet	Native
<i>Cracticus torquatus</i>	Grey Butcherbird	Native
<i>Corvus orru</i>	Torresian Crow	Native
<i>Meliphaga lewinii</i>	Lewin's Honeyeater	Native
<i>Cuculus variolosus</i>	Brush Cuckoo	Native
<i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i>	Willie Wagtail	Native
<i>Vanellus miles</i>	Masked Lapwing	Native



Scientific Name	Common Name	Native/Introduced
<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret	Native
<i>Hirundo neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow	Native
<i>Malurus melanocephalus</i>	Red-backed fairywren	Native
<i>Pardalotus striatus</i>	Striated Pardalote	Native
<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Pacific Black Duck	Native
<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	Australian Wood Duck	Native
<i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i>	Straw-necked Ibis	Native
<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>	Chicken	Introduced
<b>Mammals</b>		
<i>Canis lupus familiaris</i>	Domestic Dog	Introduced
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>	Common Ringtail Possum (drey)	Native

#### 4.5.2 Koala SAT Surveys

SAT survey results are interpreted using the broad population categories provided in the Australian Koala Foundation Koala activity level classification table. These categories being ‘East Coast (low)’, ‘East Coast (med-high)’ and ‘Western (med-high)’ are shown in **Table 12** are used to estimate koala activity within a given area. Depending on the population category applied, koala activity is described as ‘low’, ‘moderate’, or ‘high’. Population categories are assigned as follows:

- Sites considered to be suitable or have high suitability for Koalas are assigned the ‘East Coast (med-high)’ category;
- Sites considered to have low suitability are assigned the ‘East Coast (low)’ category; and
- The ‘Western (med-high)’ category does not apply to South East Queensland local government areas.

Table 12: Koala Activity Level Classification (Phillips and Callaghan 2011)

Activity	East Coast (low)	East Coast (med-high)	Western (med-high)
<b>Low</b>	<3.33%	<22.5%	<35.8
<b>Moderate</b>	3.33-12.6%	22.5-32.8%	35.8-46.7
<b>High</b>	>12.6%	>32.8	>46.7

Published population density data for Koala within the Logan Region are lacking, as is discussed in the “Koala conservation literature in Southeast Queensland” literature review published in Wiley Conservation Science and Practice 2022. However, an understanding of the potential population density for the koala can be applied based on the prevailing habitat characteristics and context of the project area.

Current regulated vegetation mapping indicates that the majority of project area is dominated by lower fertility soil types (*i.e.*, Land Zone 9-10). However, the regional ecosystems (both current and pre-clear) mapped across the project area are dominated by primary Koala food trees; *E. seeana* (Narrow-leaved Red Gum) and *Eucalyptus racemosa* (Scribbly Gum) with secondary Koala food trees also mapped; *Corymbia intermedia* (Pink Bloodwood) and *Lophostemon suaveolens* (Swamp Box) (Phillips and Callaghan, 2011; Phillips and Hopkins, 2009). Eastern local government areas (LGAs), such as Brisbane City, Logan City, Moreton Bay, Gold Coast, Redland City and Sunshine Coast, tend to fall within the medium to high due to the higher rainfall levels observed and regional ecosystems containing significant Eucalypts.



Due to the mapped presence of primary habitat trees, the 'East Coast (med-high)' population activity category has been applied to the interpretation of SAT survey results. In accordance with the above, the koala activity across the project area was identified as 'low' (refer **Table 13**). No evidence of scats were identified within the site.

A total of four (4) SAT surveys were conducted throughout the site with no evidence of Koala in the form of scats observed (refer **Plan 1**). Therefore, indicating low usage of the area by the species. No direct observation of Koala was detected during active searches across the entire site. Refer to **Appendix G** for full SAT survey results.

*Table 13: SAT survey results based on East Coast (med-high) activity threshold.*

SAT ID	Number of trees with scats	Percentage usage (%)	Koala activity
<b>June and July 2025</b>			
<b>1</b>	0	0	Low / Nil
<b>2</b>	0	0	Low / Nil
<b>3</b>	0	0	Low / Nil
<b>4</b>	0	0	Low / Nil



# 5. Impact assessment and development analysis

## 5.1. Proposed development

The proposed development is for a residential subdivision involving the creation of one-hundred and eight (108) residential allotments including access roads, detention basin and stormwater easement facilities. on land located at 1-15 Calume Court, 20 Calume Court and 43 Noffke Court, Logan Reserve, QLD, 4133 (described as Lot 15 RP 182451, Lot 800 SP337868 and Lot 801 SP337868). The site is zoned as Emerging Community under the *Logan Planning Scheme 2015* which is an area most intended for urban development (**Figure 8**). Refer to **Appendix A** for the development layout, **Plan 3**, **Plan 4** and **Appendix E** for Code Responses.

Ecological surveys undertaken on-site included ground truthing the identified Council and State mapping across the site. Portions of this mapping identified on-ground to contain significant disturbance and modification as a result of historical clearing and on-ground large-lot residential land uses inclusive of continued slashing and maintenance. As previously discussed; while clearing of native vegetation is proposed to occur, the environment was described as a modified habitat value with only scattered NJKHTs are present within a significantly degraded ecosystem which lacks complex vegetation layers or native species diversity.

### 5.1.1 Logan Planning Scheme 2015 – Vegetation Management Areas

The proposed development will result in the removal of native vegetation. While the subject site is mapped as containing both Primary and Secondary Vegetation Management Areas to be impacted, on-ground detailed assessments identified the mapped minor waterway feature under the *Logan Planning Scheme 2015* as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events (refer **Section 4.2**). As no waterway features were observed at the time of survey, the entirety of the site has been deemed as a secondary vegetation management area (SVMA). **Plan 3** identifies the trees to be impacted within the on-ground rectified SVMA that are subsequently subject to vegetation offset requirements in accordance with the *Logan Planning Scheme 2015 – Planning Scheme Policy 3 – Environmental management*. Three (3) dwellings (Class 1) and associated 10 m exemptions as well as four (4) sheds (Class 10) and associated 5 m exemptions have been applied to **Plan 3** as well as a 3 m boundary exemption. The remaining assessable 612 native and 17 habitat trees located within the rectified SVMA across the development area are proposed to be removed. As the proposed development requires the removal of vegetation from areas mapped within the Biodiversity Areas Overlay under *Logan Planning Scheme 2015*, a response to the Biodiversity Areas Overlay Code is required and is provided in **Appendix E**.

### 5.1.2 Logan Planning Scheme 2015 – Waterways and Wetland Overlay

The development proposes to impact vegetation within a mapped minor waterway under the Waterways and Wetlands overlay. As discussed in **Section 4.2** this feature was identified on-site as reflecting modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events. While limited waterway features were observed during field surveys and a waterway is considered absent reflecting no State mapping, a response to the Wetland and Waterways overlay code is provided in **Appendix E**.



### 5.1.3 Core Koala Habitat Area

The development will require referral to the State Assessment and Referral Agency (SARA) and the Department of Environment, Tourism, Science and Innovation (DETSI), as the layout is proposed to impact mapped Koala Habitat Areas (KHA). Additionally, a KMP is to be prepared and submitted as part of this application.

The site is mapped as being entirely outside a Koala Priority Area (KPA), however, one (1) linear polygon of Koala Habitat Area (KHA) exists on-site. The polygon is mapped along the eastern boundary of Lot 15 on RP182451 which continues onto the adjacent lot. This KHA area is reflective of the VM Act mapped Category B (remnant) vegetation.

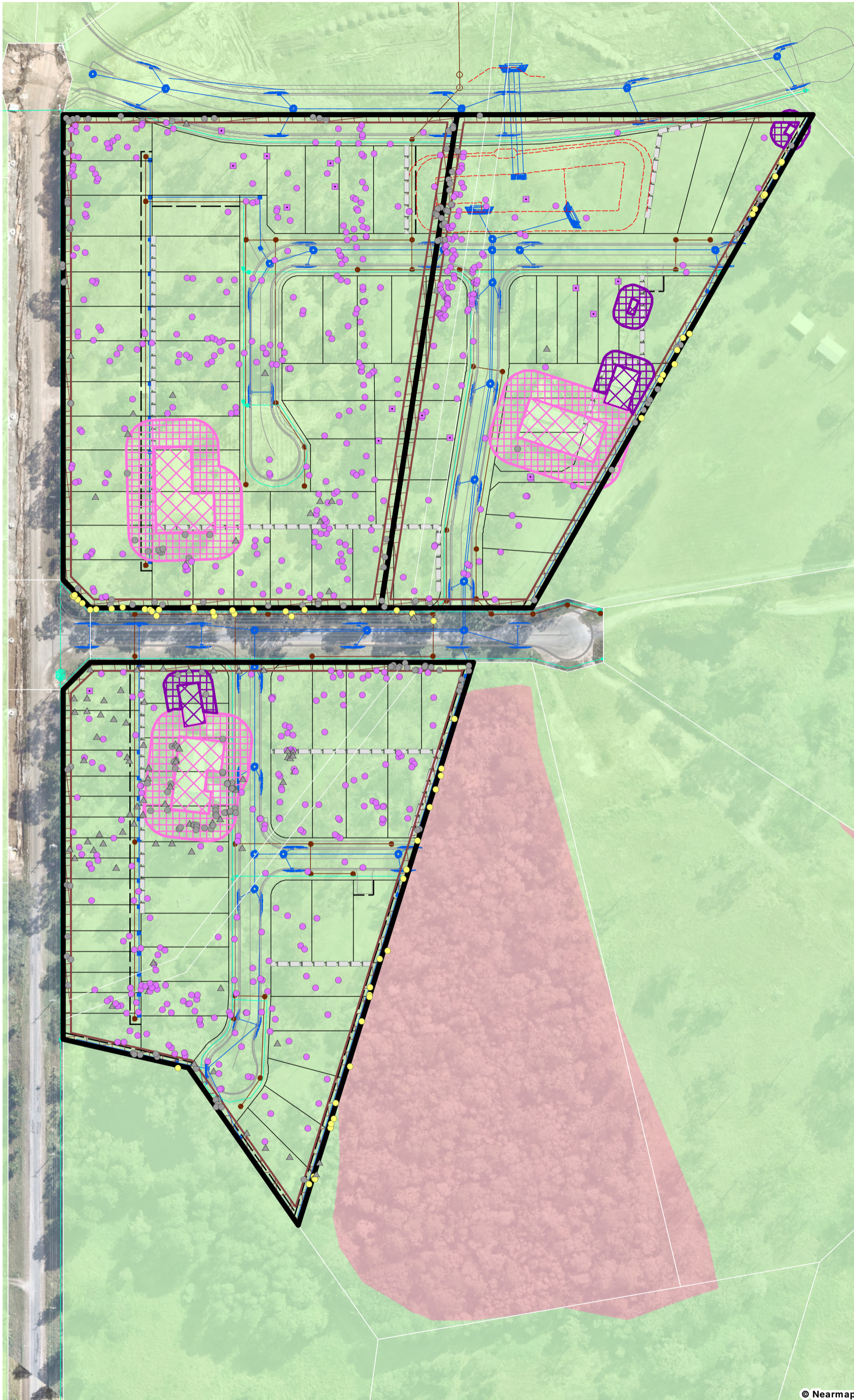
A total of thirty-nine (39) native, non-juvenile koala habitat trees (NJKHTs) and dead/stag trees are located within the mapped KHA on-site. Of these, the following have been identified as being located within the 5 m boundary and the one off 500m<sup>2</sup> exempt clearing areas including,

- one (1) dead/stage tree,
- six (6) native trees,
- twenty-nine (29) NJKHTs,

Outside of the above exemptions, two (2) native trees and one (1) NJKHTs are located within the balance area of mapped KHA outside of identified exemptions proposed for removal, have been deemed assessable (refer **Plan 4**). Therefore, a response to *State Code 25* and associated Koala Management Plan (KMP) has been prepared and provided as separate documentation.



# 03. DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT (VEGETATION MANAGEMENT)



**Notes:**  
 The information on this plan is not suitable for any purpose other than the expressed use of the Client. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of Saunders Havill. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

**Layer Sources**  
 © State of Queensland (Department of Resources) 2025.  
 Updated data available at <http://qldspatialinformation.qld.gov.au/catalogue/>  
 \* Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

## LEGEND

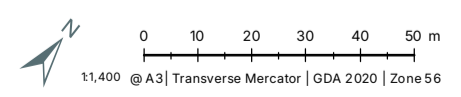
- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB
- Engineering Detail (indicative)**
- Proposed Lots
- Proposed Roads and Paths
- Proposed Easements
- Batters
- Retaining Walls
- Sewer Services
- Stormwater Services
- Water Services
- Rectified Vegetation Management Areas**
- Primary vegetation management area
- Secondary vegetation management area
- Clearing Exemptions**
- Dwelling (Class 1)
- Shed (Class 10)
- 10m exemption - Dwelling (Class 1)
- 5m exemption - Shed (Class 10)
- 3m boundary exemption
- Tree Removal Exemptions**
- Assessable - Habitat Tree [17]
- Assessable - Native Tree [612]
- Exempt - Non-native species
- Exempt - Fire control lines and fuel reduction exemptions
- Tree in road reserve or neighbouring property

LCC Vegetation clearing offset estimate (2025-2026)

$$612 \times \$145.62 + 17 \times 291.25 =$$

**\$94,070.69**

AMENDMENTS				
Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	17/12/2025	Preliminary	TF	RM



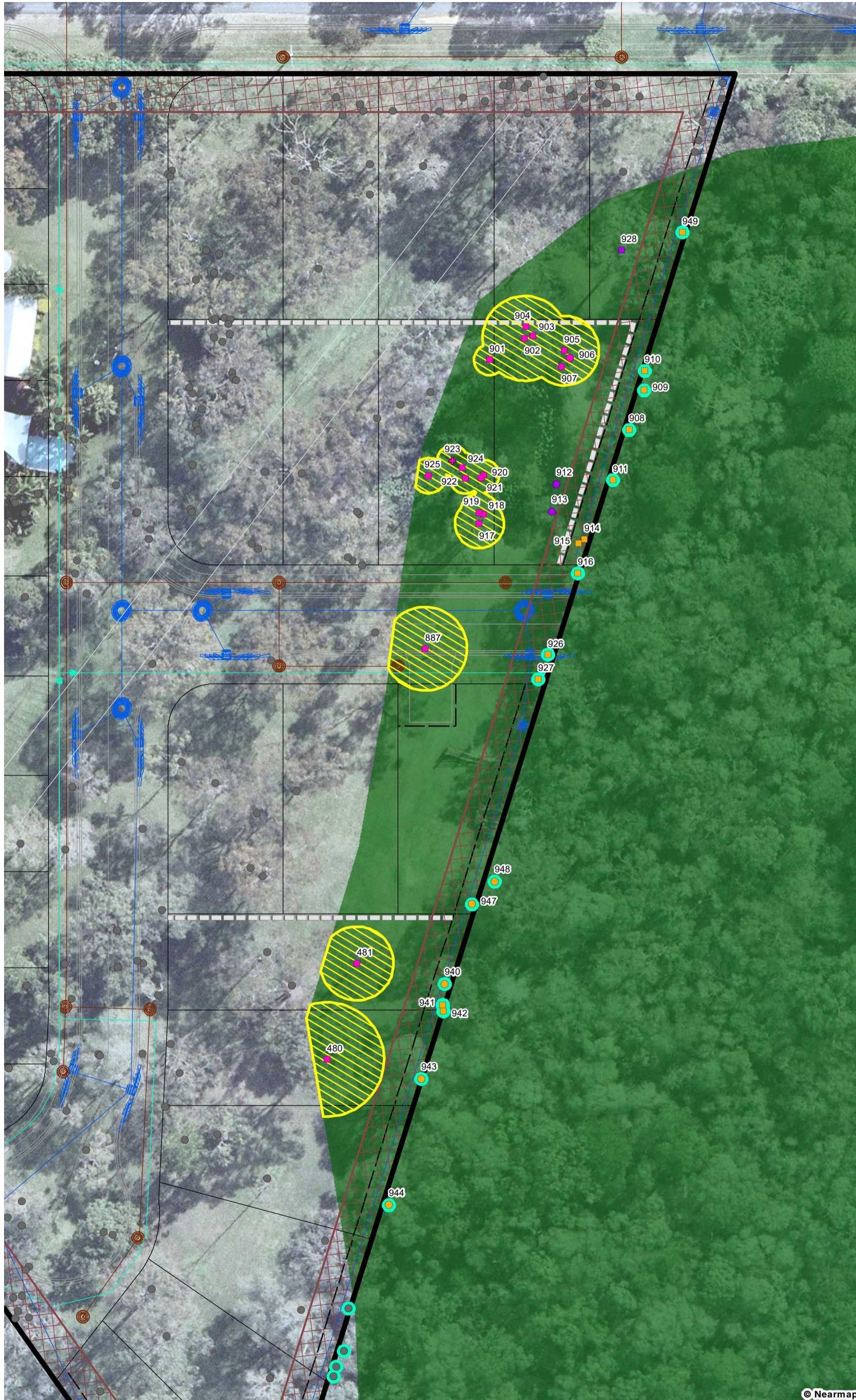
Address / RPD: *Noffke Court, Logan I*

Date: 17/12/2025

12685 E 03 Development Assessment LCC A



# 04. DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT (KOALA HABITAT AREAS)



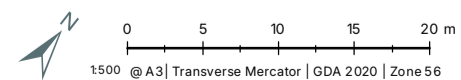
**Notes:**  
 The information on this plan is not suitable for any purpose other than the expressed use of the Client. Property dimensions, areas, numbers of lots and contours and other physical features may need verification if the development application is approved and development proceeds, and may change when a full survey is undertaken or in order to comply with development approval conditions. No reliance should be placed on the information on this plan for detailed design or for any financial dealings involving the land. Saunders Havill therefore disclaims any liability for any loss or damage whatsoever or howsoever incurred, arising from any party using or relying upon this plan for any purpose other than as a document prepared for the sole purpose of accompanying a development application and which may be subject to alteration beyond the control of Saunders Havill. Unless a development approval states otherwise, this is not an approved plan.

**Layer Sources**  
 © State of Queensland (Department of Resources) 2025.  
 Updated data available at <http://qldspatialinformation.qld.gov.au/catalogue/>  
 \* Reproduction of this plan or any part of it without this note being included in full will render the information shown on such reproduction invalid and not suitable for use.

## LEGEND

- Qld DCDB
- Site DCDB
- Koala Habitat Assessment**
  - Koala Habitat Areas
  - 5m Boundary Exemption
  - 500m<sup>2</sup> Exemption
- Engineering Detail (indicative)**
  - Proposed Lots
  - Proposed Roads and Paths
  - Proposed Easements
  - Batters
  - Retaining Walls
  - Sewer Services
  - Stormwater Services
  - Water Services
- GPS Tree Plot**
  - Non-juvenile Koala habitat tree to remove within 500m<sup>2</sup> exemption [17]
  - Native tree to remove within 500m<sup>2</sup> exemption [1]
  - Dead/stag tree to remove within 500m<sup>2</sup> exemption [1]
  - Non-juvenile Koala habitat tree to remove within 5m boundary exemption [12]
  - Native tree to remove within 5m boundary exemption [5]
  - Assessable Non-juvenile Koala habitat tree to remove [1]
  - Assessable native tree to remove [2]
  - Tree outside Koala habitat area [929]
  - Neighbouring tree

AMENDMENTS				
Issue	Date	Description	Drawn	Checked
A	17/12/2025	Preliminary	TF	RM



Address / RPD: *Noffke Court, Logan I*

Date: 17/12/2025

12685 E 04 Development Assessment KPH



## 5.2. Potential impacts

The key potential ecological impacts associated with the development proposal are described herein. A list of potential impacts during varying phases of the proposed development is presented in **Table 14**.

Table 14: Summary of Potential Impacts

Construction Phase	Operation Phase (ongoing disturbances)
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Vegetation clearing</li> <li>• Weeds</li> <li>• Vehicle movements</li> <li>• Earthworks</li> <li>• Light emissions during construction</li> <li>• Noise and vibration</li> <li>• Waste disposal</li> <li>• Hazardous and dangerous goods</li> <li>• Increased human presence</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Weed incursion</li> <li>• Vehicle strike</li> <li>• Noise and light pollution</li> <li>• Increased human presence</li> </ul>

### 5.2.1 Vegetation clearing

Unavoidable clearing of highly disturbed vegetation to establish the residential areas and access roads will remove scattered trees and habitat for flora and fauna dependent on those ecosystems.

The subject site consists of predominantly modified non-remnant, high-value regrowth and remnant vegetation. The subject site is currently used as large lot residential living. As such, the site had been heavily modified and now contains several residential dwellings. As such the development site is considered to provide limited ecological values. Thirteen (13) hollow-bearing trees were located within the subject site.

### 5.2.2 Weeds

Increased vehicle movement during the construction phase has the potential to increase the spread of weeds in the area, particularly during the vegetation clearing phase. With the implementation of standard mitigation measures, the project is likely to result in a negligible impact to ecological values due to the potential introduction/spread of weeds.

### 5.2.3 Vehicle movements

During construction, a large number of vehicles will be required on the subject site. Direct impacts from vehicle movements on threatened species and vegetation communities include:

- damage or destruction of vegetation or fauna habitat by vehicles traversing these areas; and
- fauna strike.

Indirect impacts from vehicle movements include:



- interference of fauna through visual and noise impacts. This in turn can affect feeding, roosting, breeding or nesting behaviour;
- introducing and/or spreading weeds or feral animals carried on or in vehicles, resulting in deterioration or loss of vegetation and important fauna habitat; and
- damage or destruction of vegetation and fauna habitat through smothering by dust generated by vehicles traversing the project area.

With the implementation of standard mitigation measures, the project is likely to result in a temporary and minor impact to ecological values due to vehicular movements. Further, ecological field survey confirmed mostly common mammal species and avifauna are present on the site.

#### 5.2.4 Earthworks

Construction activities have the potential to generate dust emissions. Dust emissions during construction will be temporary. The main sources of dust will be generated via:

- wheel-generated dust from the haul roads created for the construction phase;
- dust lift-off from exposed surfaces (e.g. construction roads and pads);
- earthworks, including construction of the embankments, and moving, dumping and shaping material; and
- vegetation and soil clearing of the land.

Excessive deposition of dust on leaves of plants can suppress the growth and photosynthesis, resulting in reduced habitat quality for fauna. High levels of airborne dust can irritate the respiratory systems of fauna and potentially result in ingestion of dust-coated seeds and other foods. Excessive deposition of dust on open water bodies may also degrade water quality and overall habitat quality for fauna. With the implementation of standard mitigation measures, the project is likely to result in a temporary and minor impact to ecological values due to the generation of dust.

#### 5.2.5 Light emissions during construction

Artificial light can affect both nocturnal and diurnal animals by disrupting behavioural patterns, with quality of light (e.g. wavelength, colour), intensity and duration potentially evoking different faunal responses. Impacts from increased light levels include disorientation from, or attraction toward, artificial sources of light; mortality from collisions with structures; and effects on light-sensitive cycles of species (e.g. breeding and migration for fauna and flowering in plants). An artificial increase in lighting can also affect abundance of predators.

Presence and intensity of artificial light in the project area will temporarily increase during the construction phase; however, night works will not be common. Lighting will be directed to construction areas within the project area. Some light spillages will be inevitable and is likely to be contained. Potential impacts associated with light emissions will be temporary and unlikely to be significant.

With the implementation of standard mitigation measures, the project is likely to result in a negligible impact to ecological values due to the use of light pollution during construction.



#### 5.2.6 Noise and vibration

Noise levels greater than existing ambient noise levels are expected during the construction within the project area. Sources of noise are likely to consist of noise in short, intense pulses from mobile plant equipment, and more prolonged noise, with consistent vibration, pitch and volume from generators, excavators and pumps, in addition from noise from vehicles.

Both steady continuous and single noise events have the potential to lead to ecological impacts. Construction noise is expected to elicit some avoidance response from fauna using the surrounding vegetation though, with consideration of the extent of habitat available in the study area, this is likely to be a temporary and negligible to minor impact.

#### 5.2.7 Waste disposal

Inappropriate disposal of non-hazardous wastes can attract invasive species such as feral cats, wild dogs and introduced rats (amongst other fauna) to site. This may exacerbate potential impacts (e.g. invasive species introduction, road mortality). Litter may also enter surrounding environments. With the implementation of standard mitigation measures, the project is likely to result in a negligible impact to ecological values due to the generation and handling of waste.

#### 5.2.8 Hazardous and dangerous goods

Spills and leaks from transfers (e.g. fuel and/or chemicals) and inadequate storage of dangerous goods and hazardous wastes could result in point-source contamination of surrounding land. Direct adverse impacts could include toxic impacts on vegetation (resulting in degradation or loss of vegetation and habitats), direct toxic impacts on fauna (from contact, inhalation or ingestion) or indirect impacts on threatened and migratory species from habitat loss. Direct adverse impacts on surface and groundwater quality are also possible.

With the application of standard mitigation and management measures, impacts from liquid and solid waste disposal will be avoided or localised and small in scale. Further to this, the likelihood of significant spillages is considered low. Therefore, the project is likely to result in a negligible impact to ecological values due to potential spills and leaks.

#### 5.2.9 Increased human presence

Increased human activity during construction has the potential to disturb fauna within adjacent habitat areas. Resulting impacts to fauna include heightened vigilance and predator avoidance, which can disrupt foraging and roosting efficiency or deter wildlife from using particular areas. Impacts essentially represent a reduction in habitat due to edge effects. The project is likely to result in a temporary and minor impact to ecological values due to increased human presence on-site during the construction period.

### 1.1. Ongoing disturbances

After completion of construction, the ongoing presence of infrastructure and increased human activity can continue to have potential for adverse direct and indirect impacts. The key continuing risks to ecological values include:

- Weed incursion;
- Vehicle movements;
- Noise and light; and
- Increased human presence.



Each potential impact associated with ongoing use of the site is described in detail in the following sections.

#### 5.2.10 Weed incursion

Residential gardens and landscaping of common areas will introduce a variety of new and exotic species to the area. Garden escapes have the potential to be introduced into adjacent bushland areas through vectors such as birds, wind and runoff. Weed incursion will be an ongoing and can be difficult to prevent. Nonetheless, the problem is often mostly constrained to edges of bushland that abut gardens and along urban waterways. Importantly, the development site is already heavily weeded and retention areas will be buffered.

With the implementation of standard mitigation measures, the development is not likely to exacerbate adverse impacts to ecological values due the introduction and spread of weeds.

#### 5.2.11 Vehicle strike

Upon completion of the development, there will be a slight increase of vehicle traffic in the developed area of the site (compared to baseline conditions). The probability of fauna strike is reduced due to the fact that most fauna will generally avoid urban areas and because the site is located in an established urban area. Notwithstanding this, a low number of fauna may occasionally enter the area and be at risk of vehicular strike. However, given the low connectivity within the area the risk of vehicle strike is considered to be negligible.

#### 5.2.12 Noise and light

Noise levels are likely to increase once the development occurs as there will be increased vehicular and pedestrian traffic. Road noise will be the primary source of noise impact.

Artificial light from industrial lighting may affect nocturnal and diurnal animals by disrupting patterns, with quality of light (e.g. wavelength, colour), intensity and duration potentially evoking different responses. Impacts from increased light levels include disorientation from or attraction toward artificial sources of light; mortality from collisions with structures; and effects on light-sensitive cycles of species (e.g. breeding and migration for fauna and flowering in plants). The presence and intensity of artificial light may have most impact at the edges of adjacent vegetation. With the implementation standard mitigation measures, the development is likely to result in a negligible impact to wildlife due to light spillage.

#### 5.2.13 Increased human presence

Increased human activity associated with land uses within the development has the potential to disturb fauna that exist within the broader area. Examples of impacts included heightened vigilance and predator avoidance, which can disrupt foraging and roosting efficiency, or deter wildlife from using particular areas.

Increased human presence is expected to have a moderate impact to wildlife and vegetation as the site is located adjacent to the Green Network Precinct.

### 5.3. Management and compensatory measures

A number of management and compensatory measures are proposed to minimise and offset impacts associated with the development. These are discussed in the following subsections.



### 5.3.1 Avoidance measures

The proposed development has been located within the Emerging Community zone. As such, the proposed development will impact matters to deliver panning intent.

### 5.3.2 Vegetation Clearing and Funa Management Plan

A Vegetation Clearing and Fauna Management Plan (VCFMP) should form part of the broader management document submitted as part of the operational works application for the development site. The VCFMP should cover clearing of all vegetation listed in this report and include details on:

- Clearly show trees to be removed.
- All civil works likely to impact on existing vegetation.
- Temporary and permanent exclusion and protection fencing.
- Roles and responsibilities for site contractors, the developer and the consultant group.
- Stockpiling and site access locations.
- Fauna species surveyed as using the site with a focus on those most likely impacted by development works.
- A list of relevant State and Commonwealth legislation constraints and controls for the above listed fauna.
- A plan showing existing habitat opportunities and locations.
- A clearing sequence plan showing the commencement of clearing and direction of removal
- Details of the threats to existing fauna species.
- Management and mitigation measures, e.g. temporary use of fauna exclusion fencing.
- Fauna spotter role, contacts and certification.
- Specific fauna management procedures for potential or known habitat trees.
- Links to weed management and revegetation proposals.
- The stock piling and reuse of cleared vegetation.



## 6. Conclusion

This EAR was prepared on behalf of GDM Corporation Pty Ltd ATF McWilliam Family Discretionary Trust who propose to develop three (3) large lot residential properties to 108 residential lots with detention/drainage basins and access roads in Logan Reserve. This EAR provides a review of the ecological values across the site in accordance with Commonwealth, State and Local Government legislation.

Overall, the following conclusions can be made:

- The investigation area includes three (3) large lot residential properties consisting of a mixture of remnant vegetation, high-value regrowth vegetation and disturbed vegetated areas. The majority of this site exists as Category C (high-value regrowth vegetation) with a linear patch of Category B (remnant) vegetation along the south-eastern boundary and areas of Category X (non-remnant) vegetation varying in density. The remnant vegetation is mapped with Least Concern RE12.9-10.4. The regrowth vegetation is mapped as composite Endangered RE12.9-10.4/12.9-10.12 and Of Concern RE12.3.11/12.3.6. The remnant and high-value regrowth canopy vegetation on-site was found to be reflective of the characteristics of the mapped regional ecosystems. However, the heavily modified and maintained understory was reflective of the current land uses.
- The site contains vegetation mapped as primary and secondary vegetation management area under the *Logan Planning Scheme*. In addition, several Matters of State and Local Significance are mapped on-site, as well as a mapped LCC minor waterway traversing from the northern to southern boundary. A waterway and primary vegetation management area is not considered present on site.
- One (1) linear polygon of KHA is mapped along the south-eastern boundary of the site in association with the VMA mapped Category B (remnant) vegetation area. While canopy vegetation within this area was identified as being reflective of KHA, the understory was heavily modified and maintained.
- One listed species under both the NC Act and EPBC Act was identified on-site being *Macadamia integrifolia*, however this individual was not classes as being *in the wild* and not subject to legislative provisions. **No additional flora species nor TECs listed as threatened under the EPBC Act nor NC Act were recorded during field surveys.**
- **No threatened fauna species listed under the EPBC Act nor NC Act were recorded on-site during field assessments.** Essential habitat for *Ninox strenua* (Powerful Owl), *Lathamus discolor* (Swift Parrot), *Calyptorhynchus lathami* (Glossy Black-cockatoo), *Phascolarctos cinereus* (Koala) and *Anthochaera phrygia* (Regent Honeyeater) is mapped across the regulated vegetation areas under the VMA. Four (4) SAT surveys were conducted across the site within areas of potential habitat. No evidence of Koala was identified during field surveys. A lack of local records within the immediate area as well as relative isolation from more suitable vegetation coupled with the low usage evidenced from the lack of scats found indicates that the site is unlikely to be utilised by the species and does not support a population of Koala.
- The suburb of Logan Reserve is undergoing rapid urbanisation as represented by planning intent as well as several current development applications surrounding the site. As such, it is anticipated that site will be unlikely to provide viable connectivity opportunities into the future.
- An assessment was carried out on the LCC mapped minor waterway feature during field surveys. On ground this feature was found to be reflective of a modified drainage channel surrounded by maintained lawn. On Lot 801 the



flow path is more clearly defined with Common Rush (*Juncus usitatus*) present leading to a culvert under Calume Road. No evidence of a flow path was observed to the north of Lot 801 where development has already commenced. Within lot 15, the drainage becomes an overland flow path over maintained lawn with no macrophytes over the vast majority of the flow path. The flow pat is not considered a waterway.

- A total of eighty-eight (88) flora species were recorded within the application area. Of these species, forty-one (41) were native and forty-seven (47) were introduced. One (1) of the on-site species identified is listed as a Restricted Matter (Category 3) under the *Biosecurity Act 2014* and will require specific levels of management.
- The removal of the Primary Vegetation Management Area leaves defined trees from Secondary Vegetation Management Area if approved likely requiring offsets.
- As the development proposes to interfere with the mapped KHA areas, a Koala Management Plan and response to *State Code 25* has been prepared and provided as separate documentation.



# 7. Appendices

## Appendix A

Development Proposal

## Appendix B

*EPBC Act 1999*

PMST search results

## Appendix C

*Nature Conservation Act 1992*

Wildlife online search results

## Appendix D

Environmental Searches

## Appendix E

LCC Code Responses

## Appendix F

Tree Schedule

## Appendix G

SH SAT Results

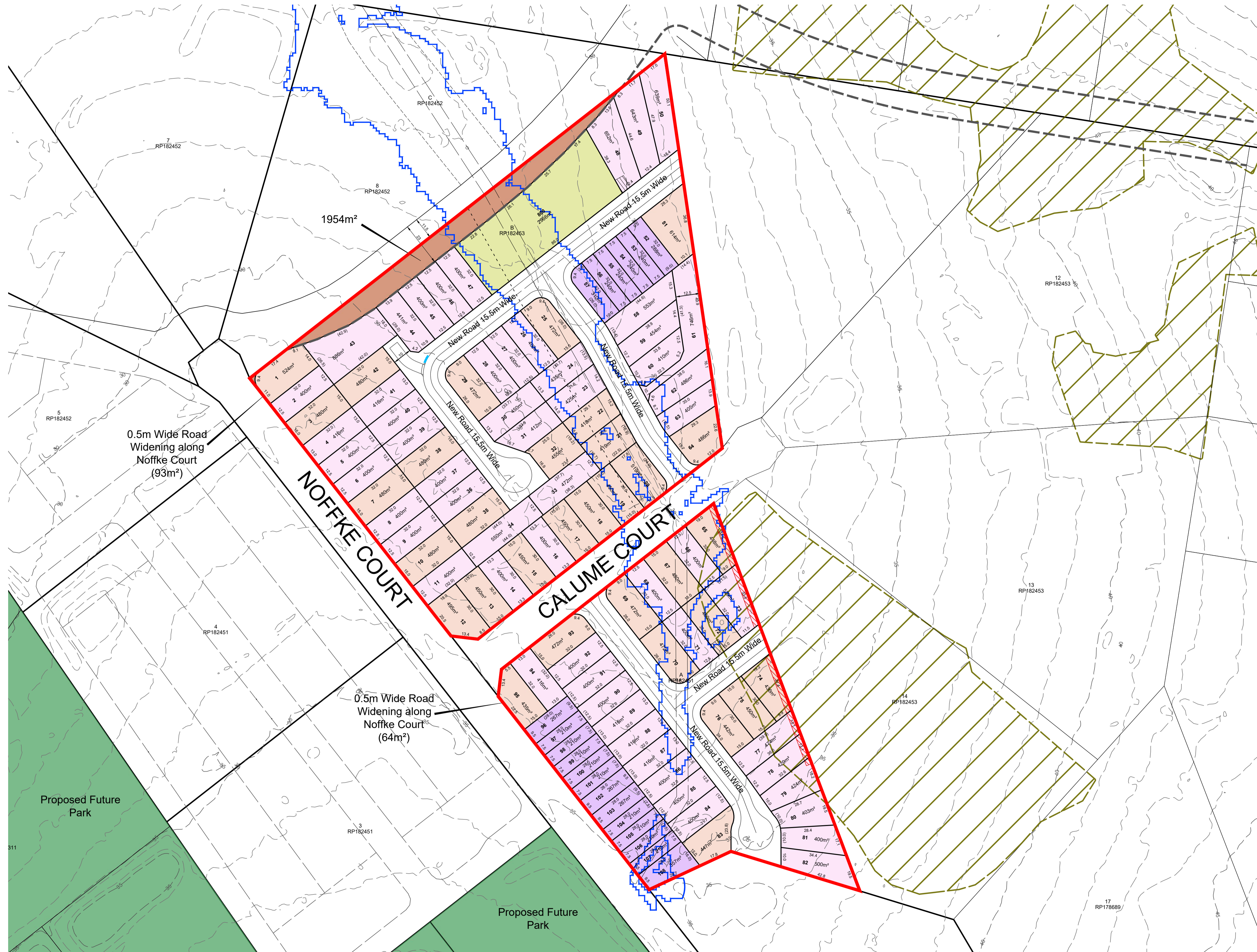


# Appendix A

## Development Proposal



# PROPOSAL PLAN



## LEGEND

- Site Boundary
- Major Contour (5.0m interval)
- Minor Contour (1.0m interval)
- Koala Habitat Area
- Flood Investigation Area
- Collector Road Corridor
- Stormwater Easement
- Temporary Turnaround Easement
- Future Proposed Park

DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS - Overall			
<b>RESIDENTIAL ALLOTMENTS</b>			
Terrace	No. Lots	%	Net Area
	19	17.6%	0.461 ha
10.0m - 14.99m Frontage	57	52.8%	2.551 ha
15m+ Frontage	32	29.6%	1.504 ha
<b>Total Residential Allotments</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>4.516 ha</b>
<b>Land Budget</b>			
Area of Subject Site / Stage	6.017 ha	—	
Net Residential Area (no roads)	4.516 ha	75.1%	
Detention / Drainage	0.297 ha	4.9%	
Road Widening	0.211 ha	3.5%	
Road Areas	0.993 ha	16.5%	
<b>Total</b>	<b>6.017 ha</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

SCALE @A1 1:1000 @A3 1:2000 - LENGTHS ARE IN METRES



# Appendix B

*EPBC Act 1999*

PMST search results





Australian Government

Department of Climate Change, Energy,  
the Environment and Water

# EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 24-Jul-2025

[Summary](#)

[Details](#)

[Matters of NES](#)

[Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act](#)

[Extra Information](#)

[Caveat](#)

[Acknowledgements](#)

# Summary

## Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the [Administrative Guidelines on Significance](#).

<a href="#">World Heritage Properties:</a>	None
<a href="#">National Heritage Places:</a>	None
<a href="#">Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)</a>	1
<a href="#">Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:</a>	None
<a href="#">Commonwealth Marine Area:</a>	None
<a href="#">Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:</a>	7
<a href="#">Listed Threatened Species:</a>	65
<a href="#">Listed Migratory Species:</a>	14

## Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at <https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage>

A [permit](#) may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

<a href="#">Commonwealth Lands:</a>	None
<a href="#">Commonwealth Heritage Places:</a>	None
<a href="#">Listed Marine Species:</a>	25
<a href="#">Whales and Other Cetaceans:</a>	None
<a href="#">Critical Habitats:</a>	None
<a href="#">Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:</a>	None
<a href="#">Australian Marine Parks:</a>	None
<a href="#">Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:</a>	None

## Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

<a href="#">State and Territory Reserves:</a>	2
<a href="#">Regional Forest Agreements:</a>	None
<a href="#">Nationally Important Wetlands:</a>	None
<a href="#">EPBC Act Referrals:</a>	14
<a href="#">Key Ecological Features (Marine):</a>	None
<a href="#">Biologically Important Areas:</a>	None
<a href="#">Bioregional Assessments:</a>	1
<a href="#">Geological and Bioregional Assessments:</a>	None

# Details

## Matters of National Environmental Significance

### Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Wetlands) [\[ Resource Information \]](#)

Ramsar Site Name	Proximity	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Moreton bay</a>	10 - 20km upstream from Ramsar site	In feature area

### Listed Threatened Ecological Communities [\[ Resource Information \]](#)

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are derived from recovery plans, State vegetation maps, remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Status of Vulnerable, Disallowed and Ineligible are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Community Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Coastal Swamp Oak (Casuarina glauca) Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland ecological community</a>	Endangered	Community may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Coastal Swamp Sclerophyll Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland</a>	Endangered	Community likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Lowland Rainforest of Subtropical Australia</a>	Critically Endangered	Community may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Poplar Box Grassy Woodland on Alluvial Plains</a>	Endangered	Community may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Subtropical eucalypt floodplain forest and woodland of the New South Wales North Coast and South East Queensland bioregions</a>	Endangered	Community likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Swamp Tea-tree (Melaleuca irbyana) Forest of South-east Queensland</a>	Critically Endangered	Community may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">White Box-Yellow Box-Blakely's Red Gum Grassy Woodland and Derived Native Grassland</a>	Critically Endangered	Community may occur within area	In feature area

### Listed Threatened Species [\[ Resource Information \]](#)

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
BIRD			

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Anthochaera phrygia</a> Regent Honeyeater [82338]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Botaurus poiciloptilus</a> Australasian Bittern [1001]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calidris acuminata</a> Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calidris ferruginea</a> Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calyptorhynchus lathami lathami</a> South-eastern Glossy Black-Cockatoo [67036]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Charadrius leschenaultii</a> Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Climacteris picumnus victoriae</a> Brown Treecreeper (south-eastern) [67062]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni</a> Coxen's Fig-Parrot [59714]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Erythrotriorchis radiatus</a> Red Goshawk [942]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Falco hypoleucos</a> Grey Falcon [929]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Gallinago hardwickii</a> Latham's Snipe, Japanese Snipe [863]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Geophaps scripta scripta</a> Squatter Pigeon (southern) [64440]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Grantiella picta</a> Painted Honeyeater [470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Hirundapus caudacutus</a> White-throated Needletail [682]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Lathamus discolor</a> Swift Parrot [744]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Limnodromus semipalmatus</a> Asian Dowitcher [843]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Numenius madagascariensis</a> Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Rostratula australis</a> Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Stagonopleura guttata</a> Diamond Firetail [59398]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Tringa nebularia</a> Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Turnix melanogaster</a> Black-breasted Button-quail [923]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<b>FISH</b>			
<a href="#">Maccullochella mariensis</a> Mary River Cod [83806]	Endangered	Translocated population known to occur within area	In feature area

**FROG**

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Mixophyes fleayi</a> Fleay's Frog [25960]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<b>INSECT</b>			
<a href="#">Argynnis hyperbius inconstans</a> Australian Fritillary [88056]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<b>MAMMAL</b>			
<a href="#">Chalinolobus dwyeri</a> Large-eared Pied Bat, Large Pied Bat [183]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Dasyurus maculatus maculatus (SE mainland population)</a> Spot-tailed Quoll, Spotted-tail Quoll, Tiger Quoll (southeastern mainland population) [75184]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Macroderma gigas</a> Ghost Bat [174]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Petauroides volans</a> Greater Glider (southern and central) [254]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Petaurus australis australis</a> Yellow-bellied Glider (south-eastern) [87600]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Petrogale penicillata</a> Brush-tailed Rock-wallaby [225]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Phascolarctos cinereus (combined populations of Qld, NSW and the ACT)</a> Koala (combined populations of Queensland, New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory) [85104]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Potorous tridactylus tridactylus</a> Long-nosed Potoroo (northern) [66645]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Pseudomys novaehollandiae</a> New Holland Mouse, Pookila [96]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Pteropus poliocephalus</a> Grey-headed Flying-fox [186]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	In feature area
<b>PLANT</b>			
<a href="#">Arthraxon hispidus</a> Hairy-joint Grass [9338]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Bosistoa transversa</a> Three-leaved Bosistoa, Yellow Satinheart [16091]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Coleus habrophyllus listed as Plectranthus habrophyllus</a> [91378]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Corchorus cunninghamii</a> Native Jute [14659]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Croton mamillatus</a> Bahrs Scrub Croton [84796]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Cryptocarya foetida</a> Stinking Cryptocarya, Stinking Laurel [11976]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Cryptostylis hunteriana</a> Leafless Tongue-orchid [19533]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Cupaniopsis shirleyana</a> Wedge-leaf Tuckeroo [3205]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Dichanthium setosum</a> bluegrass [14159]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Diploglottis campbellii</a> Small-leaved Tamarind [21484]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Endiandra floydii</a> Floyd's Walnut, Crystal Creek Walnut [52955]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Fontainea venosa</a> [24040]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Gossia gonoclada</a> Angle-stemmed Myrtle [78866]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Macadamia integrifolia</a> Macadamia Nut, Queensland Nut Tree, Smooth-shelled Macadamia, Bush Nut, Nut Oak [7326]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Macadamia tetraphylla</a> Rough-shelled Bush Nut, Macadamia Nut, Rough-shelled Macadamia, Rough-leaved Queensland Nut [6581]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Notelaea lloydii</a> Lloyd's Olive [15002]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Notelaea x ipsviciensis listed as Notelaea ipsviciensis</a> Cooneana Olive [93460]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Owenia cepiodora</a> Onionwood, Bog Onion, Onion Cedar [11344]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Persicaria elatior</a> Knotweed, Tall Knotweed [5831]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Phaius australis</a> Lesser Swamp-orchid [5872]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Planchonella eerwah</a> Shiny-leaved Condo, Black Plum, Wild Apple [17340]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Rhodamnia rubescens</a> Scrub Turpentine, Brown Malletwood [15763]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Rhodomyrtus psidioides</a> Native Guava [19162]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Samadera bidwillii</a> Quassia [29708]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Sophora fraseri</a> [8836]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Thesium australe</a> Austral Toadflax, Toadflax [15202]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Vincetoxicum woollsii listed as Tylophora woollsii</a> [40080]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only
<b>REPTILE</b>			
<a href="#">Coeranoscincus reticulatus</a> Three-toed Snake-tooth Skink [59628]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Delma torquata</a> Adorned Delma, Collared Delma [1656]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Furina dunmalli</a> Dunmall's Snake [59254]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Hemiaspis damelii</a> Grey Snake [1179]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<b>Listed Migratory Species</b>			<a href="#">[ Resource Information ]</a>
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<b>Migratory Marine Birds</b>			

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Apus pacificus</a> Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<b>Migratory Terrestrial Species</b>			
<a href="#">Cuculus optatus</a> Oriental Cuckoo, Horsfield's Cuckoo [86651]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Hirundapus caudacutus</a> White-throated Needletail [682]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Motacilla flava</a> Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<b>Migratory Wetlands Species</b>			
<a href="#">Actitis hypoleucos</a> Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calidris acuminata</a> Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calidris ferruginea</a> Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calidris melanotos</a> Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Charadrius leschenaultii</a> Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Gallinago hardwickii</a> Latham's Snipe, Japanese Snipe [863]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Limnodromus semipalmatus</a> Asian Dowitcher [843]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In buffer area only

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Numenius madagascariensis</a> Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Pandion haliaetus</a> Osprey [952]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Tringa nebularia</a> Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area

## Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Listed Marine Species			[ Resource Information ]
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
Bird			
<a href="#">Actitis hypoleucos</a> Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Anseranas semipalmata</a> Magpie Goose [978]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Apus pacificus</a> Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Bubulcus ibis as Ardea ibis</a> Cattle Egret [66521]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calidris acuminata</a> Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Calidris ferruginea</a> Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Calidris melanotos</a> Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Charadrius leschenaultii</a> Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Gallinago hardwickii</a> Latham's Snipe, Japanese Snipe [863]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Haliaeetus leucogaster</a> White-bellied Sea-Eagle [943]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Hirundapus caudacutus</a> White-throated Needletail [682]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Lathamus discolor</a> Swift Parrot [744]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Limnodromus semipalmatus</a> Asian Dowitcher [843]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Merops ornatus</a> Rainbow Bee-eater [670]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Monarcha melanopsis</a> Black-faced Monarch [609]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Motacilla flava</a> Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Myiagra cyanoleuca</a> Satin Flycatcher [612]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Numenius madagascariensis</a> Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Pandion haliaetus</a> Osprey [952]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Pterodroma cervicalis</a> White-necked Petrel [59642]		Species or species habitat may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Rhipidura rufifrons</a> Rufous Fantail [592]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Rostratula australis as Rostratula benghalensis (sensu lato)</a> Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Sterna striata</a> White-fronted Tern [799]		Migration route may occur within area	In feature area
<a href="#">Symposiachrus trivirgatus as Monarcha trivirgatus</a> Spectacled Monarch [83946]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area
<a href="#">Tringa nebularia</a> Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area	In feature area

## Extra Information

State and Territory Reserves			[ Resource Information ]	
Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State	Buffer Status	
Berrinba Wetlands	Nature Refuge	QLD	In buffer area only	
Buccan	Conservation Park	QLD	In buffer area only	

EPBC Act Referrals				[ Resource Information ]
Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
<a href="#">Land clearing for proposed industrial development</a>	2022/09427		Completed	In buffer area only
<a href="#">PD0038 Bayliss Road Trunk Gravity Sewer Extension</a>	2023/09495		Completed	In buffer area only

Controlled action				
<a href="#">Cedar Grove Connector Pipeline</a>	2011/6013	Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Park Ridge residential, mixed use and medium impact industry precinct, Park Ridge, Queensland</a>	2017/8090	Controlled Action	Post-Approval	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Rosia Park Multisport Precinct</a>	2021/9082	Controlled Action	Further Information Request	In buffer area only

Not controlled action				
<a href="#">GCCC Northern Wastewater Strategy and associated Reclaimed Water Scheme - Stage</a>	2001/282	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
<a href="#">Improving rabbit biocontrol: releasing another strain of RHDV, sthrn two thirds of Australia</a>	2015/7522	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In feature area
<a href="#">Loganlea to Jimboomba 110kV network upgrade, SE Qld</a>	2013/7035	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Marsden Parks Depot, Marsden, Qld</a>	2018/8378	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Residential Development including Drainage Swale as Stormwater Infrastructure</a>	2009/4910	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Residential subdivision Lots 15 &amp; 16 and associated access roads</a>	2011/5804	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only
<a href="#">Woodlands Residential development (Villages 4 and 6, Waterford, Qld</a>	2013/6828	Not Controlled Action	Completed	In buffer area only

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	Buffer Status
<b>Not controlled action (particular manner)</b>				
<a href="#">Construction &amp; Operation 275/330kV Transmission Line</a>	2006/2820	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval	In buffer area only

<b>Referral decision</b>				
<a href="#">Rosia Park Multisport Precinct</a>	2021/9016	Referral Decision	Completed	In buffer area only

<b>Bioregional Assessments</b>			<a href="#">[ Resource Information ]</a>
SubRegion	BioRegion	Website	Buffer Status
Clarence-Moreton	Clarence-Moreton	<a href="#">BA website</a>	In feature area

# Caveat

## 1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

## 2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data is available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance on the contents of this report.

## 3 DATA SOURCES

### Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

### Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using point locations and environmental data layers.

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions when time permits.

## 4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded breeding sites; and
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

# Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- [-Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales](#)
- [-Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria](#)
- [-Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania](#)
- [-Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia](#)
- [-Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory](#)
- [-Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland](#)
- [-Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia](#)
- [-Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT](#)
- [-Birdlife Australia](#)
- [-Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme](#)
- [-Australian National Wildlife Collection](#)
- Natural history museums of Australia
- [-Museum Victoria](#)
- [-Australian Museum](#)
- [-South Australian Museum](#)
- [-Queensland Museum](#)
- [-Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums](#)
- [-Queensland Herbarium](#)
- [-National Herbarium of NSW](#)
- [-Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria](#)
- [-Tasmanian Herbarium](#)
- [-State Herbarium of South Australia](#)
- [-Northern Territory Herbarium](#)
- [-Western Australian Herbarium](#)
- [-Australian National Herbarium, Canberra](#)
- [-University of New England](#)
- [-Ocean Biogeographic Information System](#)
- [-Australian Government, Department of Defence](#)
- [Forestry Corporation, NSW](#)
- [-Geoscience Australia](#)
- [-CSIRO](#)
- [-Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns](#)
- [-eBird Australia](#)
- [-Australian Government – Australian Antarctic Data Centre](#)
- [-Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory](#)
- [-Australian Government National Environmental Science Program](#)
- [-Australian Institute of Marine Science](#)
- [-Reef Life Survey Australia](#)
- [-American Museum of Natural History](#)
- [-Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania](#)
- [-Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania](#)
- Other groups and individuals

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the [Contact us](#) page.

[© Commonwealth of Australia](#)

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111

# Appendix C

*Nature Conservation Act 1992*

Wildlife online search results



## Species & Sightings Search

Find a specific species, or a list of species based on location, status or taxonomy.

▼ Edit search filters

Species

Scientific name, common name or part of these names

Sensitive species

Conservation significant

Sighting Vetting stage

Sighting Record period

Location search by

Latitude

between -9 and -30.  
e.g. -26.5083

Longitude

between 138 and 156.  
e.g. 146.5042

Distance (km)

between 1 and 100 kilometres.  
e.g. 80

Apply search filters 🔍

Clear all search filters ✖

Show advanced search filters 🔍

SPECIES SIGHTINGS

EXPORT AS CSV

Taxon ID	Kingdom	Class	Family	Scientific name	Common name	Superseded	NCA	EPBC	Conservation significant	Establishment	Sensitive species	Area survey lists	Sighting records	Specimen records	Total sightings
1107	Animalia	Aves	Strigidae	<a href="#">Ninox strenua</a>	powerful owl	No	V		Yes	QA			3	0	3
1825	Animalia	Aves	Threskiornithidae	<a href="#">Plegadis falcinellus</a>	glossy ibis	No	SL		Yes	QAI			1	0	1
875	Animalia	Mammalia	Petauridae	<a href="#">Petaurus australis australis</a>	yellow-bellied glider (southern subspecies)	No	V	V	Yes	QA			1	0	1
860	Animalia	Mammalia	Phascolarctidae	<a href="#">Phascolarctos cinereus</a>	koala	No	E	E	Yes	QA			271	0	271
2455	Animalia	Mammalia	Pseudocheiridae	<a href="#">Petauroides volans volans</a>	southern greater glider	No	E	E	Yes	QA			3	0	3
16766	Plantae	Equisetopsida	Campanulaceae	<a href="#">Lobelia purpurascens</a>	white root	No	SL		Yes	NTQ			2	0	2
14327	Plantae	Equisetopsida	Menyanthaceae	<a href="#">Nymphoides indica</a>	water snowflake	No	SL		Yes	NTQ			1	0	1
26403	Plantae	Equisetopsida	Myrtaceae	<a href="#">Melaleuca irbyana</a>		No	E		Yes	NTQ			7	6	7
16746	Plantae	Equisetopsida	Proteaceae	<a href="#">Macadamia integrifolia</a>	macadamia nut	No	V	V	Yes	NTQ			1	0	1
13998	Plantae	Equisetopsida	Thelypteridaceae	<a href="#">Christella dentata</a>	creek fern	No	SL		Yes	NTQ			1	0	1

# Appendix D

## Environmental Searches





# Environmental Searches

1-15 Calume Ct, Logan Reserve, QLD 4133  
43 Noffke Ct, Logan Reserve, QLD 4133  
20 Calume Ct, Logan Reserve, QLD 4133

**GDM Corporation Pty Ltd ATF McWilliam Family  
Discretionary Trust**

Our Reference: J12685  
20 August 2025

**Saunders  
Havill**

PATHWAYS TO SUCCESS

Saunders Havill Pty Ltd (Saunders Havill) has prepared this document for the sole use of its client and for a specific purpose, as expressly stated in the document. No other party should rely on this document without the prior consent of Saunders Havill. Saunders Havill undertakes no duty, nor accepts any responsibility, to any third party who may rely on upon or use the document. This document has been prepared based on Saunders Havill's client's description of their requirements and Saunders Havill's experience, having regard to assumptions that Saunders Havill can reasonably be expected to make in accordance with sound professional principles. Saunders Havill may have also relied upon information provided by its client and other third parties to prepare this document, some of which may not have been verified. Subject to the above conditions, this document may be transmitted, reproduced or disseminated only in its entirety.

## Property attributes

Address	1-15 Calume Ct, Logan Reserve, QLD 4133 43 Noffke Ct, Logan Reserve, QLD 4133 20 Calume Ct, Logan Reserve, QLD 4133
Lot/plan(s)	15RP182451 800SP337868 801SP337868
Area (ha)	2.01 hectares (ha) 2.33 hectares (ha) 1.66 hectares (ha) Total area: 6.00 hectares (ha)
Local government area	Logan City Council

## 1. Federal Matters of National Environmental Significance

### 1.1 Protected Matters

A Protected Matters Report was generated from the [environment.gov.au](http://environment.gov.au) website and returned the following results. These matters may occur within a 5 km radius of the site and are protected under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*.

World Heritage Properties	None
National Heritage Places	None
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Wetlands)	1
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park	None
Commonwealth Marine Area	None
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities	7
Listed Threatened Species	65
Listed Migratory Species	14



## 1.2 Listed Threatened Ecological Communities

Community	Status	RE Mapped (On-site or within 100m of site)
Coastal Swamp Sclerophyll Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland	Endangered	RE 12.3.6
Lowland Rainforest of Subtropical Australia	Critically Endangered	No
Subtropical eucalypt floodplain forest and woodland of the New South Wales North Coast and South East Queensland bioregions	Endangered	RE 12.3.11
White Box-Yellow Box-Blakely's Red Gum Grassy Woodland and Derived Native Grassland	Critically Endangered	No
Coastal Swamp Oak ( <i>Casuarina glauca</i> ) Forest of New South Wales and South East Queensland ecological community	Endangered	No
Swamp Tea-tree ( <i>Melaleuca irbyana</i> ) Forest of South-east Queensland	Critically Endangered	No
Poplar Box Grassy Woodland on Alluvial Plains	Endangered	No



## 2. State Matters

### 2.1 Vegetation Management Act 1999 and subordinate legislation

Regional Ecosystem	VMA status	Category	Area (ha)
12.3.11	Of concern	C	0.48
12.3.6	Least concern	C	0.12
12.9-10.12	Endangered	C	0.65
12.9-10.4	Least Concern	B	0.26
12.9-10.4	Least concern	C	0.98
Non-Remnant Vegetation	None	X	3.53
Essential Habitat	Present		
Wetland/s	Not present		
Bioregion	Coastal bioregions and sub-regions		

### 2.2 Nature Conservation Act 1992 and subordinate legislation

Protected Plants Flora Survey Trigger Map	Within high-risk area
---	-----------------------

### 2.3 Koala Habitat Mapping

Koala Priority Area (KPA)	Not within KPA
Koala Habitat Areas	Koala Habitat Area (Core)

### 2.4 State Planning Policy Interactive Mapping System (selected environmental matters)

SPP - Biodiversity	MSES - Wildlife habitat (endangered or vulnerable species) MSES - Wildlife habitat (special least concern animal) MSES - Wildlife habitat (Koala habitat areas - core) MSES - Regulated vegetation (essential habitat) MSES - Regulated vegetation (category C)
SPP - Coastal Environment	Not present
SPP - Water Quality	Not present
SPP - Natural Hazards Risk and Resilience	Potential Impact Buffer Medium Potential Bushfire Intensity

### 2.5 Development Assessment Mapping System

DAMS - Coastal Protection	Not present
DAMS - Fish Habitat Areas	Not present

### 2.6 Water Act 2000



Watercourse Identification Not present

### 2.7 Highest Astronomical Tide (HAT)

Highest Astronomical Tide Not present



### 3. Local matters – Logan City Council

Zoning	Emerging Community zone
Precinct	Not present
Overlay – Acid Sulphate Soils	Not present
Overlay – Biodiversity Areas Trigger	Biodiversity areas trigger
Overlay – Vegetation Management Areas	Primary Vegetation Management Area Secondary Vegetation Management Area
Overlay – Biodiversity Corridors	Not present
Overlay – Locally Significant Vegetation	Not present
Overlay – Matters of Local and/or State Environmental Significance	Matters of both state and local ecological significance - regulated vegetation (intersecting a watercourse) Matters of both state and local ecological significance areas Matters of local ecological significance areas
Overlay – Ecological Significance	Ecological significance areas
Overlay – Bushfire Hazard	Bushfire hazard (Potential Impact Buffer) areas Bushfire hazard (Medium Potential) areas
Overlay – Landslide Hazard	Landslide hazard geological formation impacting equal to or greater than 15% slope areas Landslide hazard trigger areas
Overlay – Flood Hazard	Flood hazard inundation areas
Overlay – Heritage Areas	Not present
Overlay – Waterway Corridors and Wetlands	Waterways corridors and wetland areas

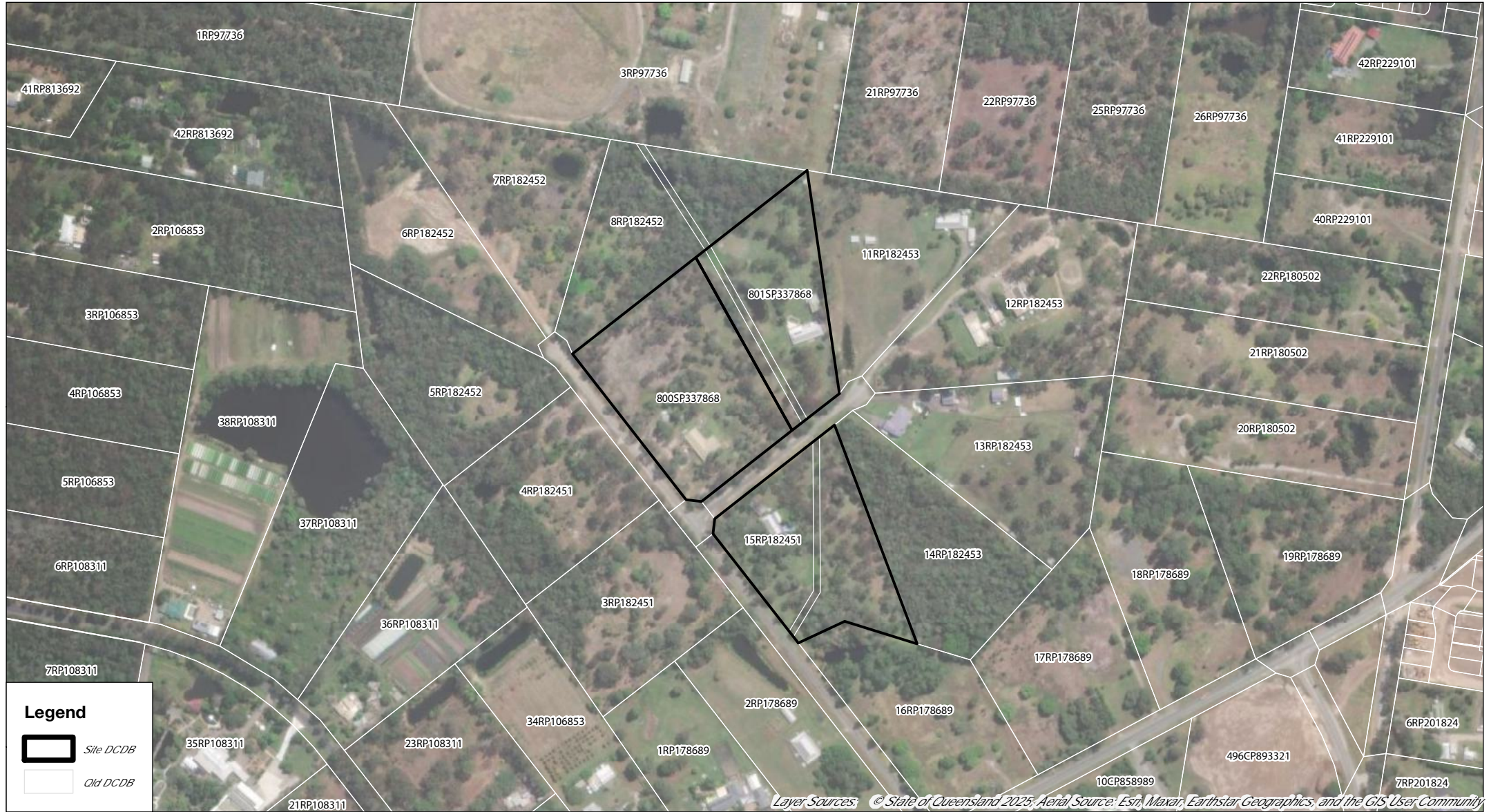


# Site context





Map 2. Aerial Image (Current)



Map 3. Aerial Image (Historical)

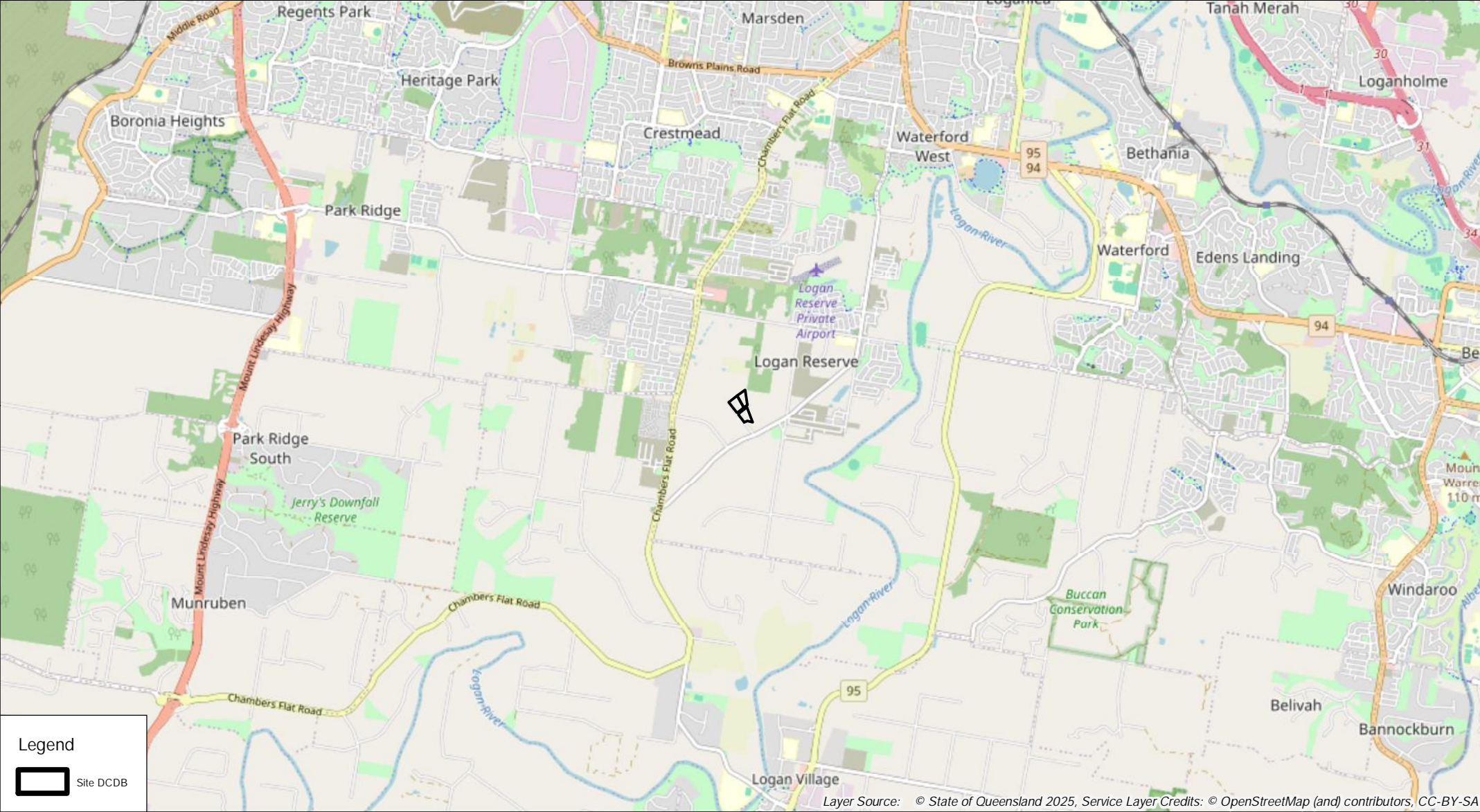


*Layer Source: © State of Queensland 2025, Service Layer Credits: © State of Queensland (Department of Resources) 2024*



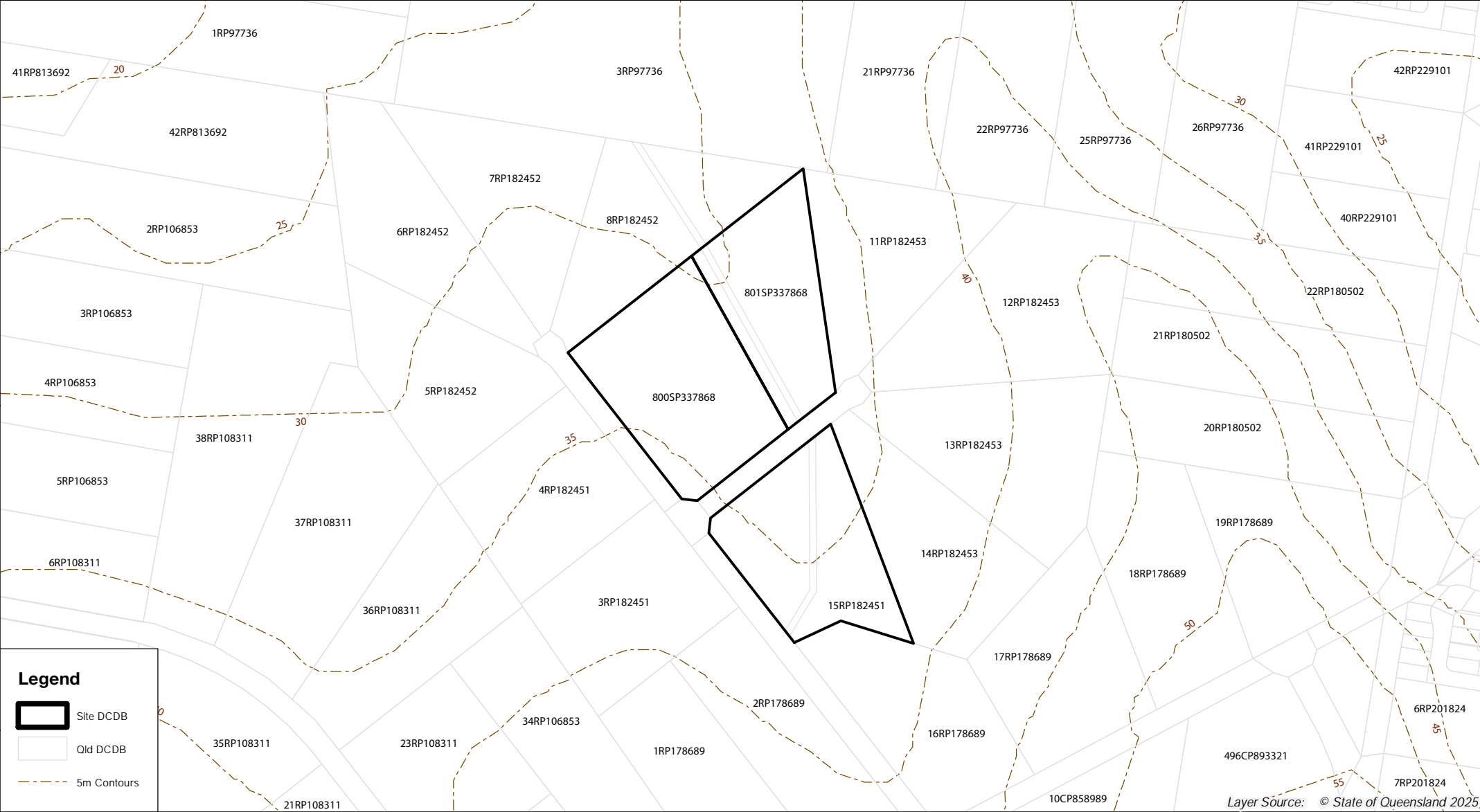
# Environmental Searches

## Map 4. Locality



# Environmental Searches

## Map 5. Contours (5m)



# Environmental Searches

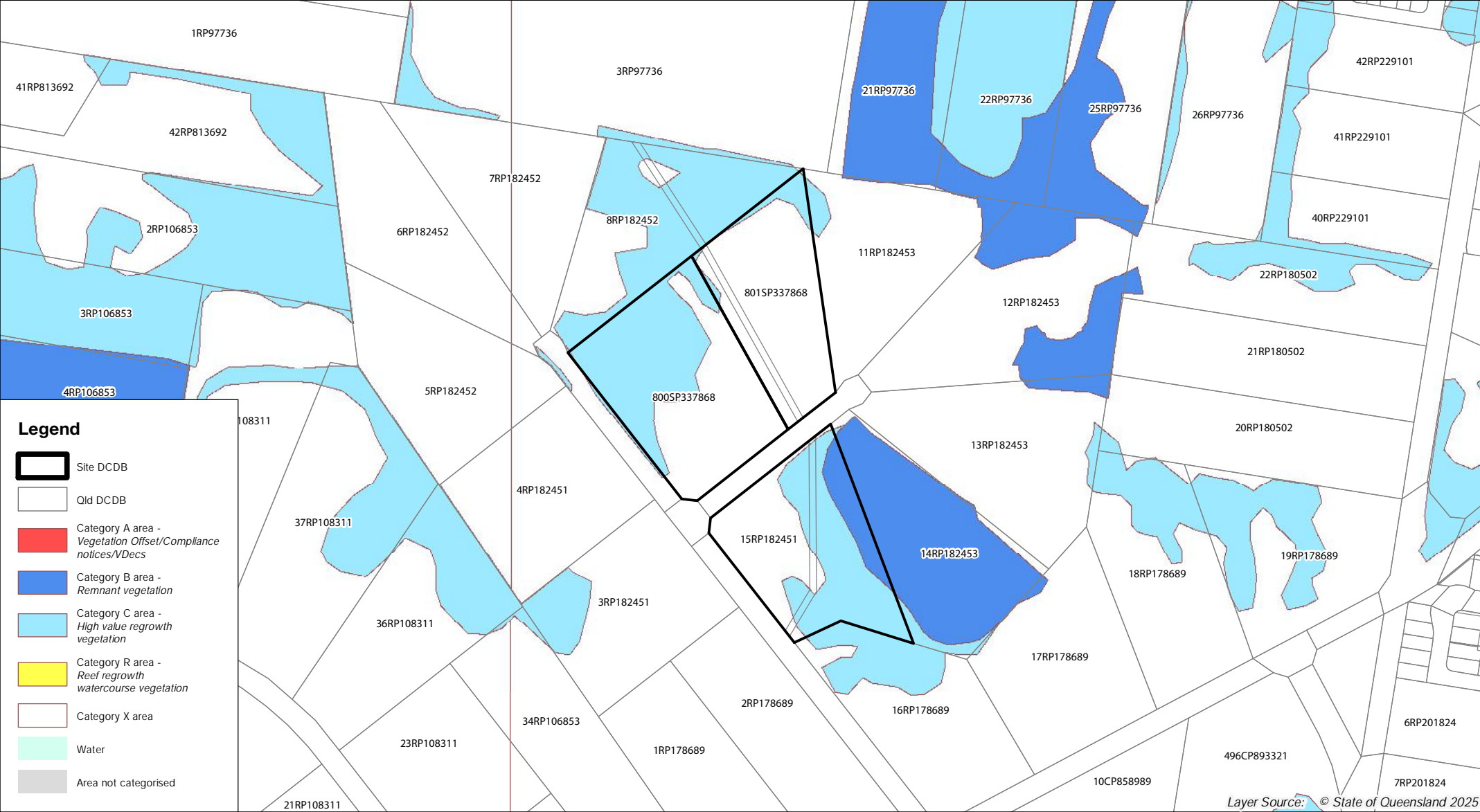
## Map 6. Hillshade



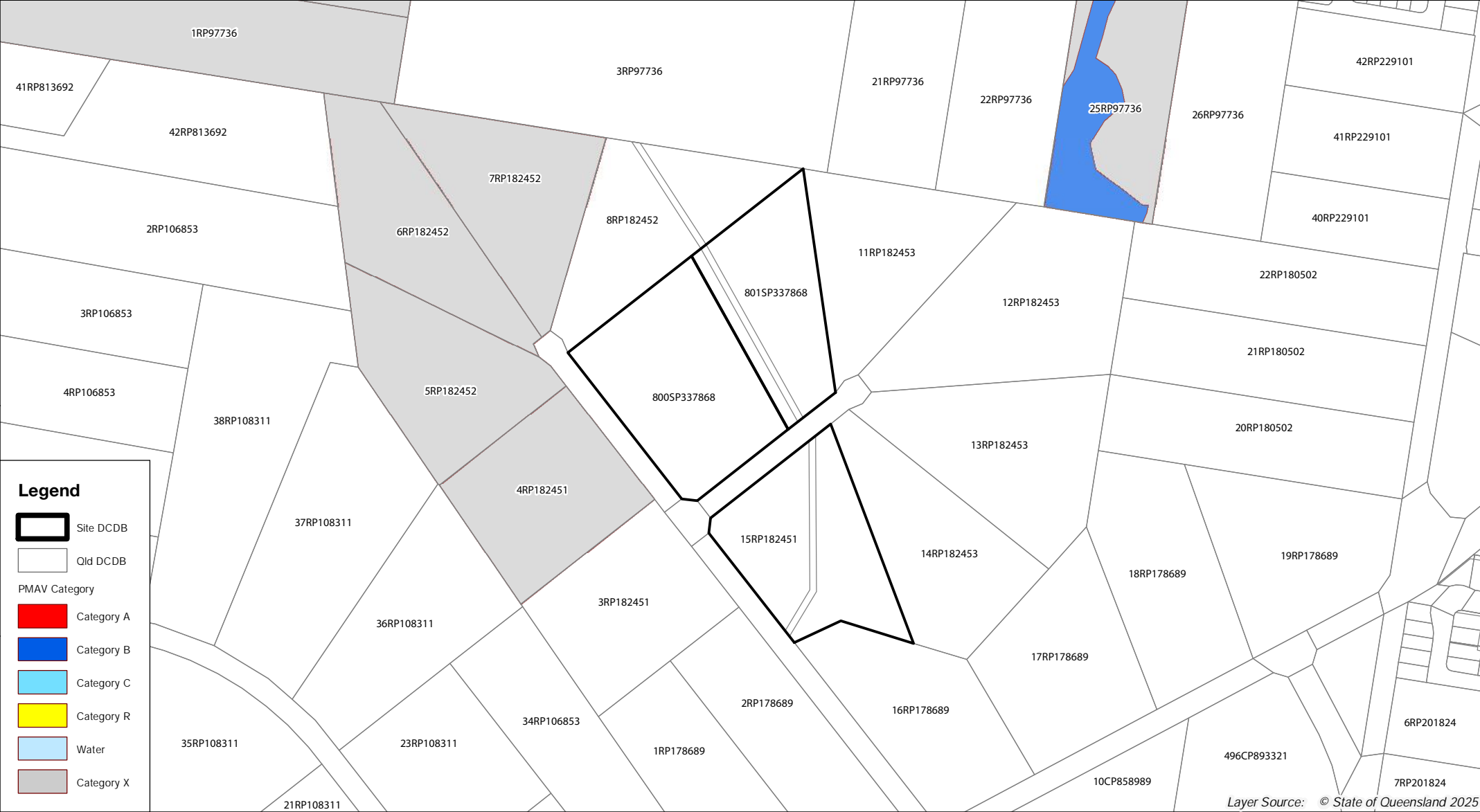
# State matters



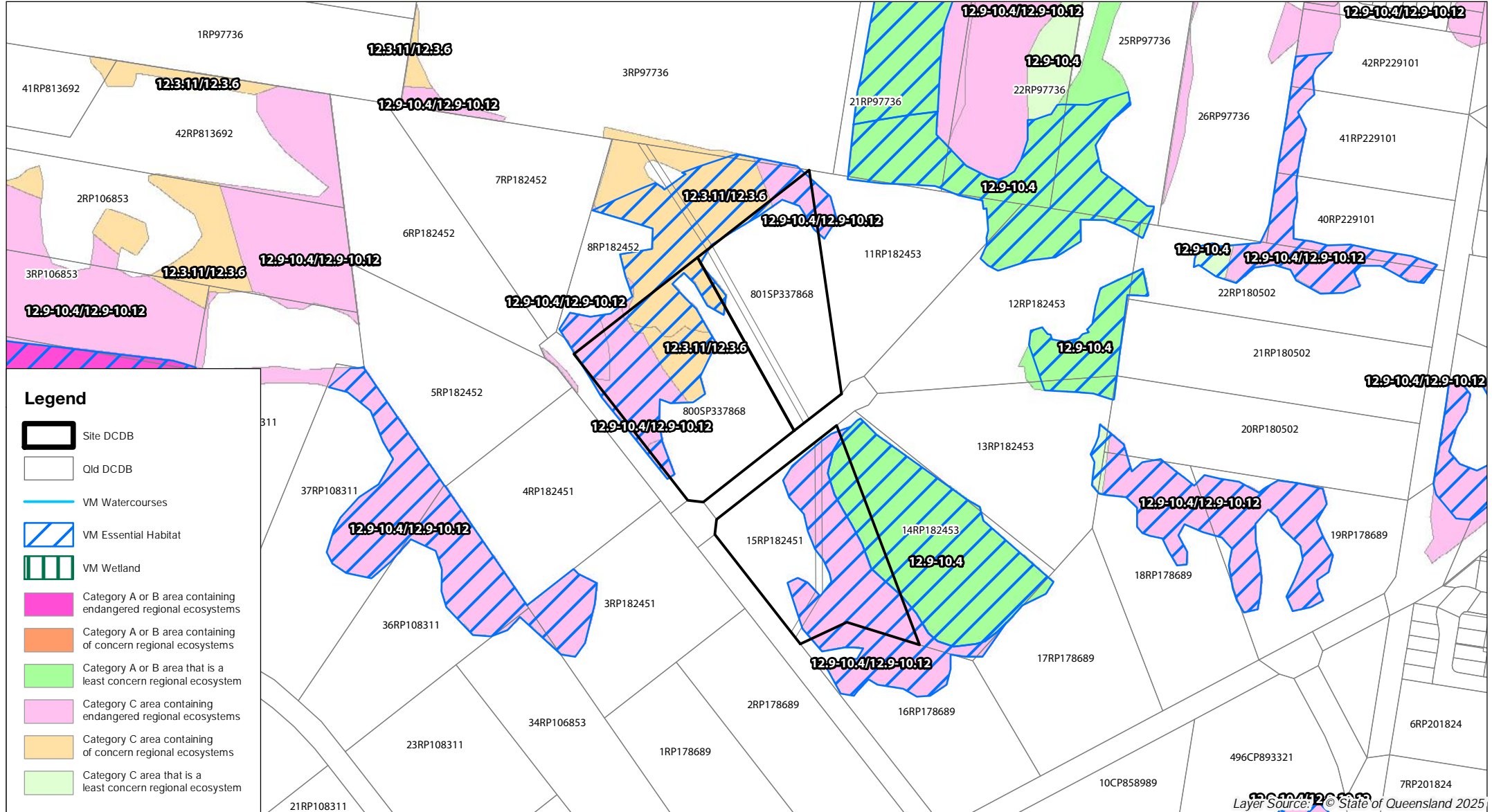
Map 7. Regulated Vegetation Management Map



Map 8. Property Maps Assessable Vegetation



Map 9. Vegetation Management Regional Ecosystem Mapping

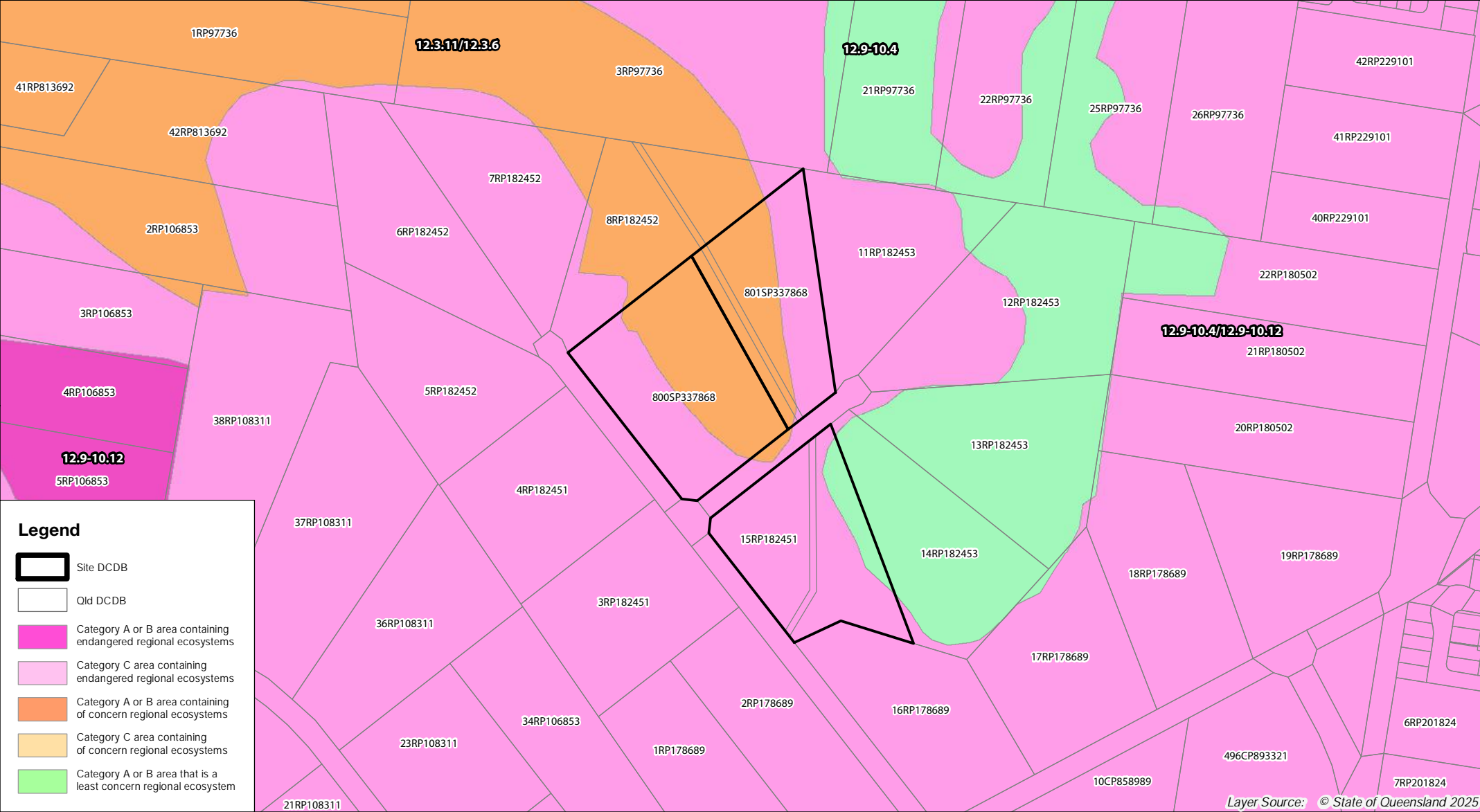


Disclaimer: Regional ecosystem locations are indicative only. For precise RE mapping, please visit: <https://qldglobe.information.qld.gov.au/> and enable the Vegetation management regional ecosystem map layers.

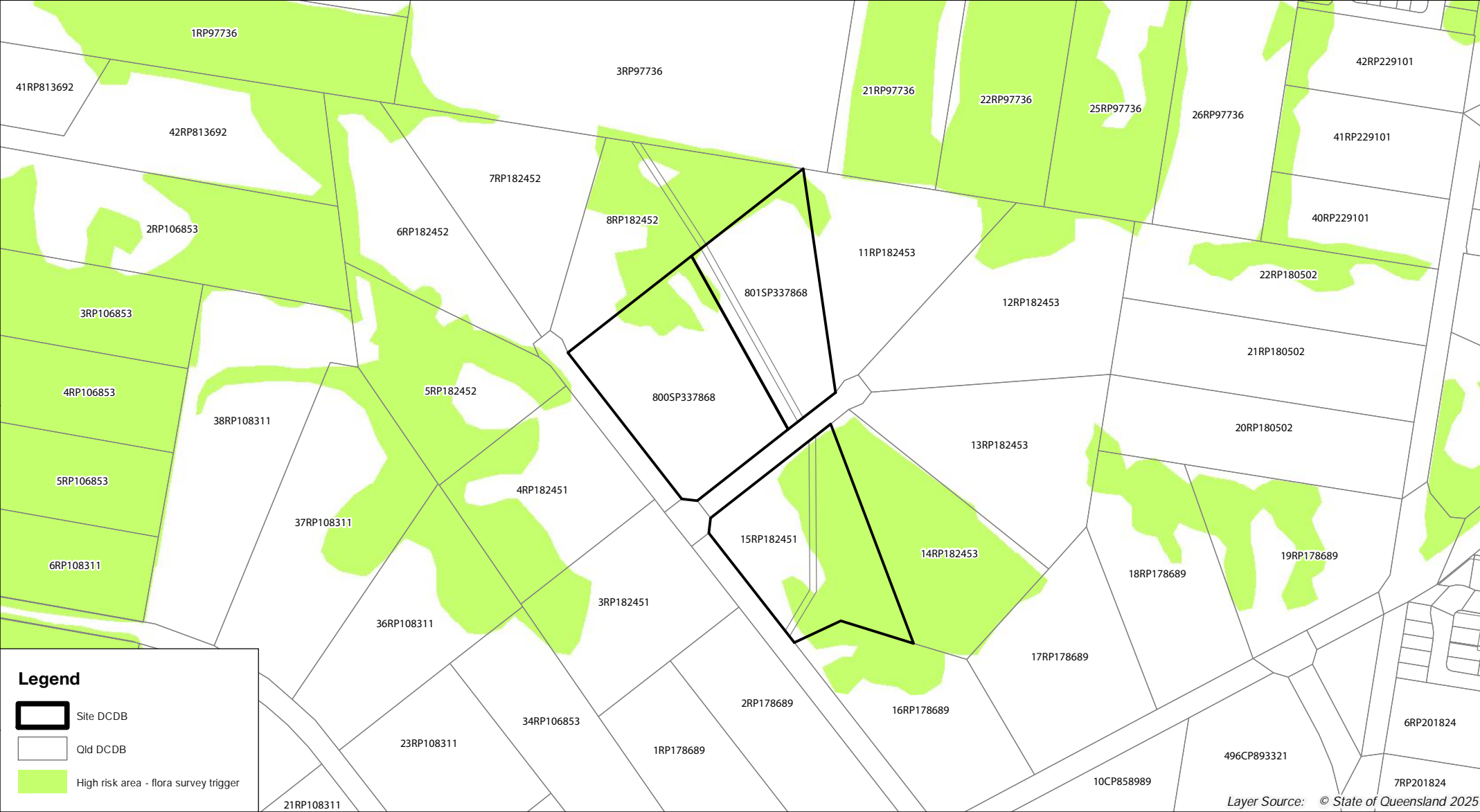
Layer Source: © State of Queensland 2025



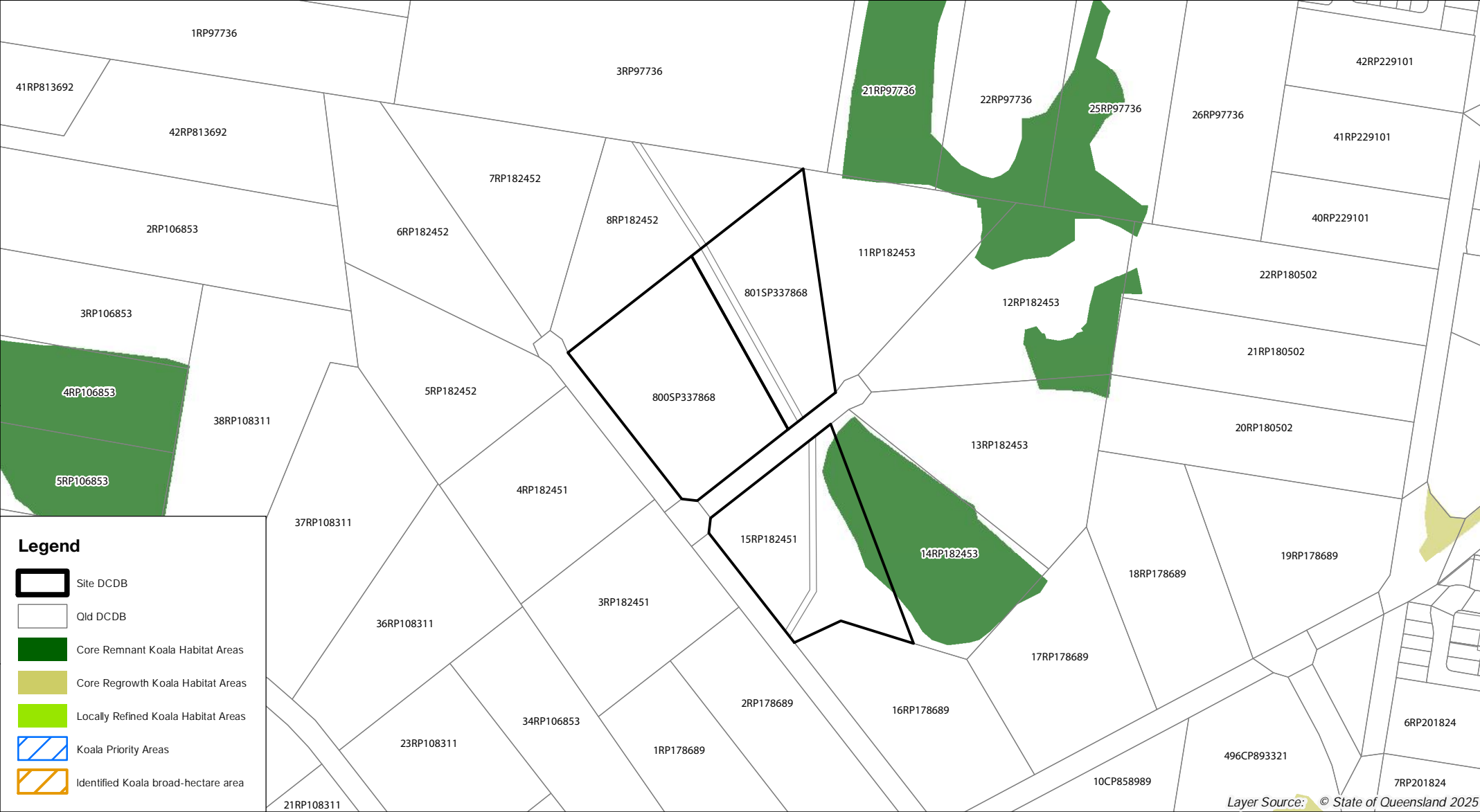
Map 10. Pre-clear Regional Ecosystems



Map 11. Protected Plants Flora Survey Trigger Map

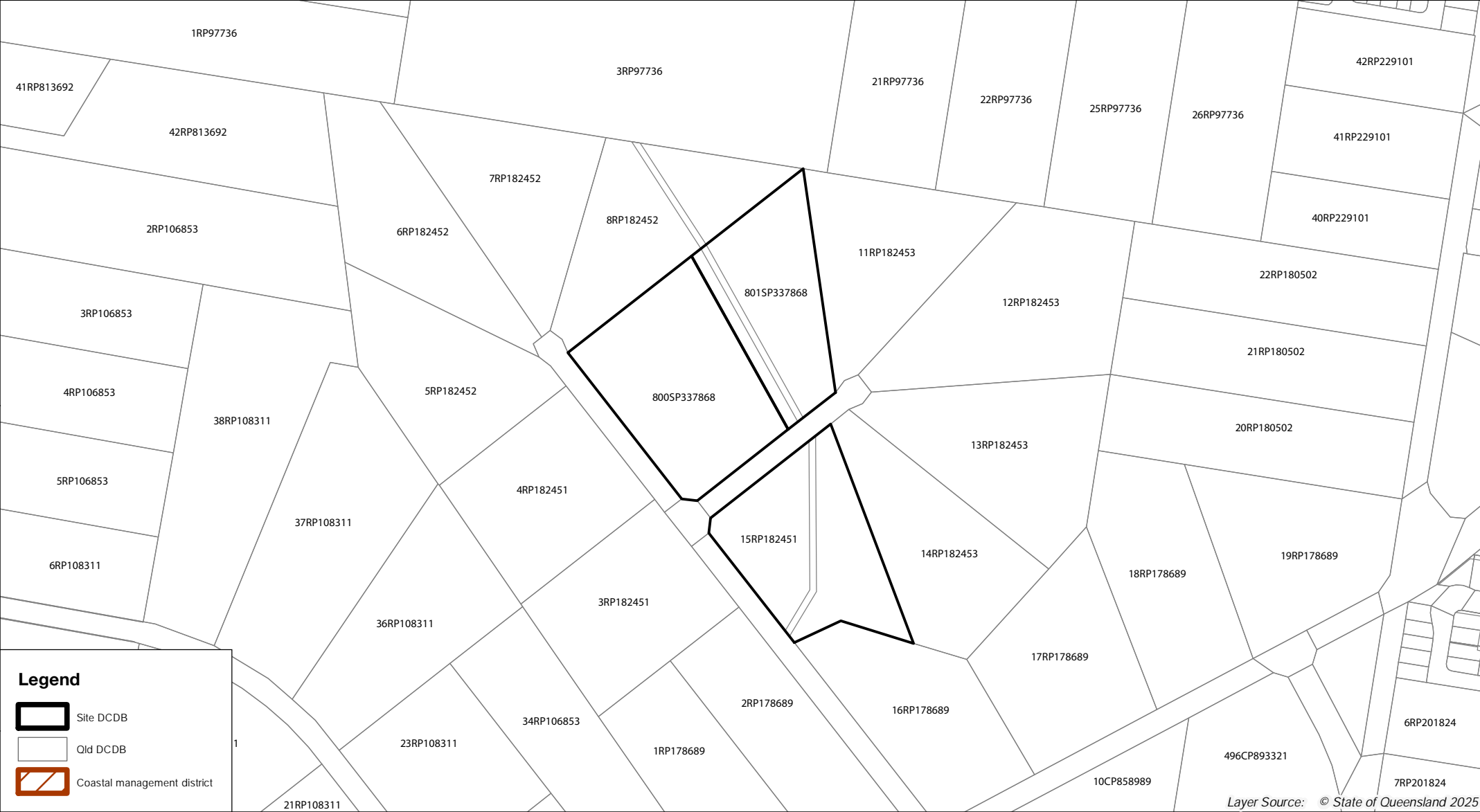


Map 12. Koala Priority Areas and Koala Habitat Areas

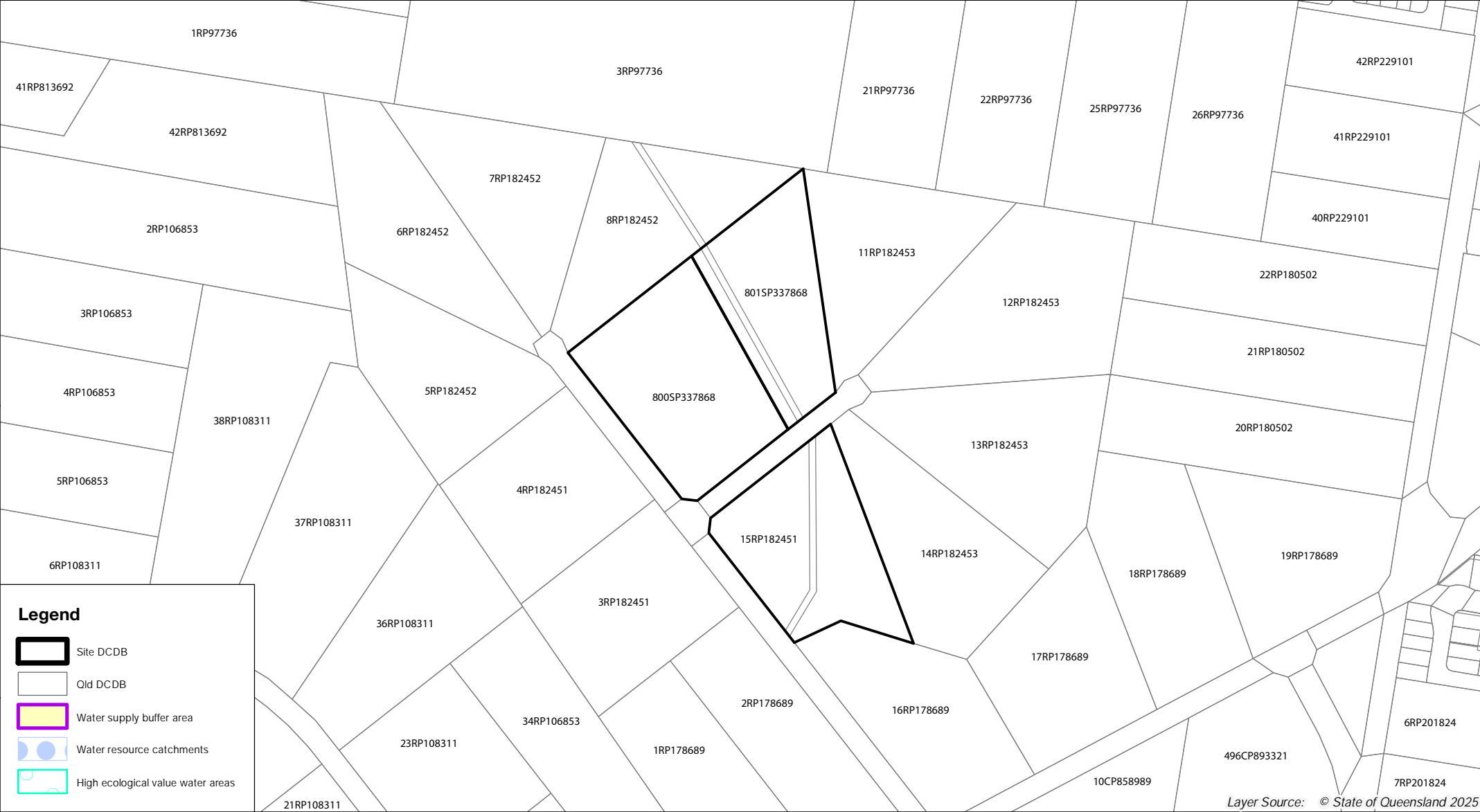




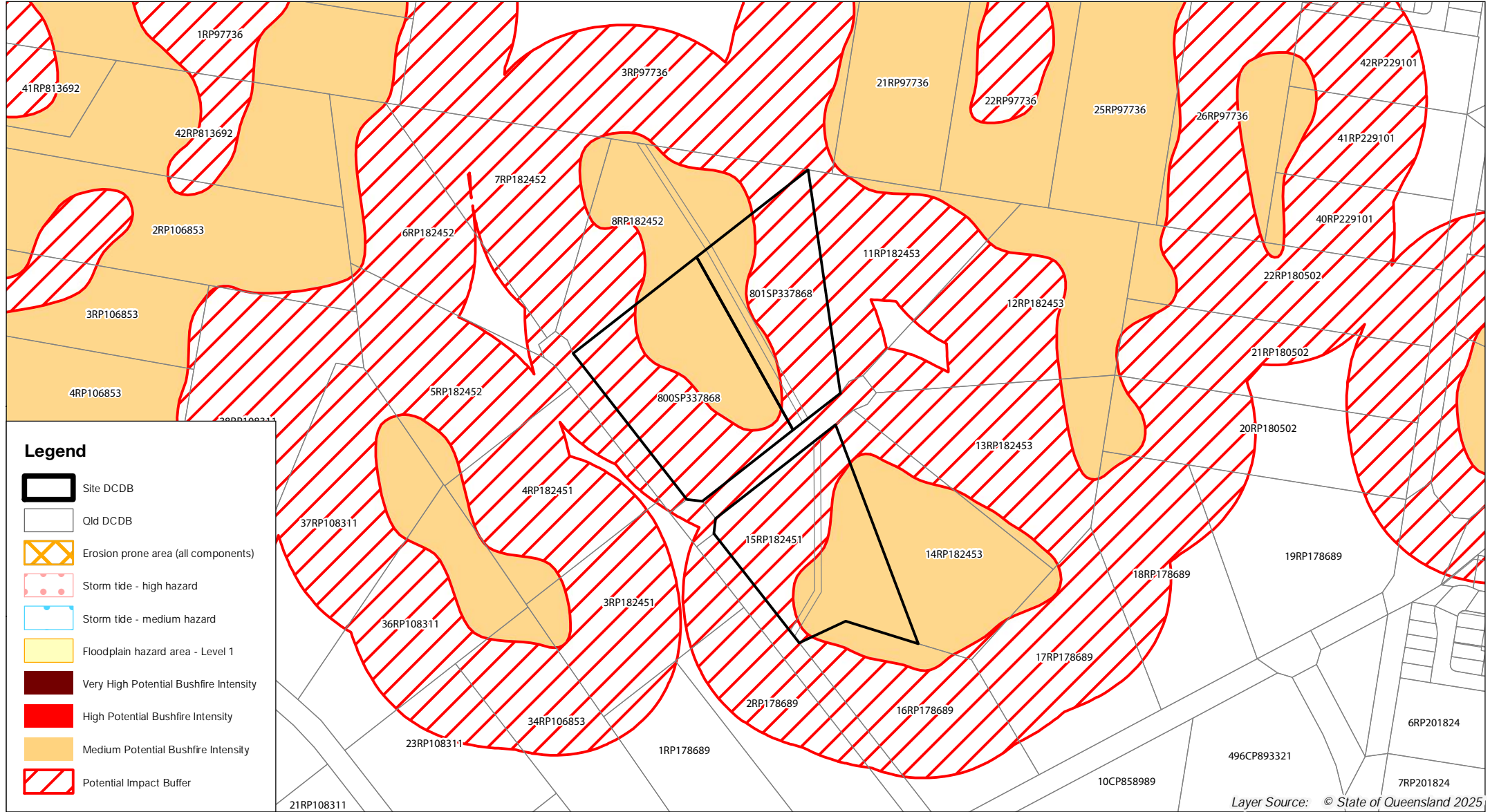
Map 14. SPP - Coastal Environment



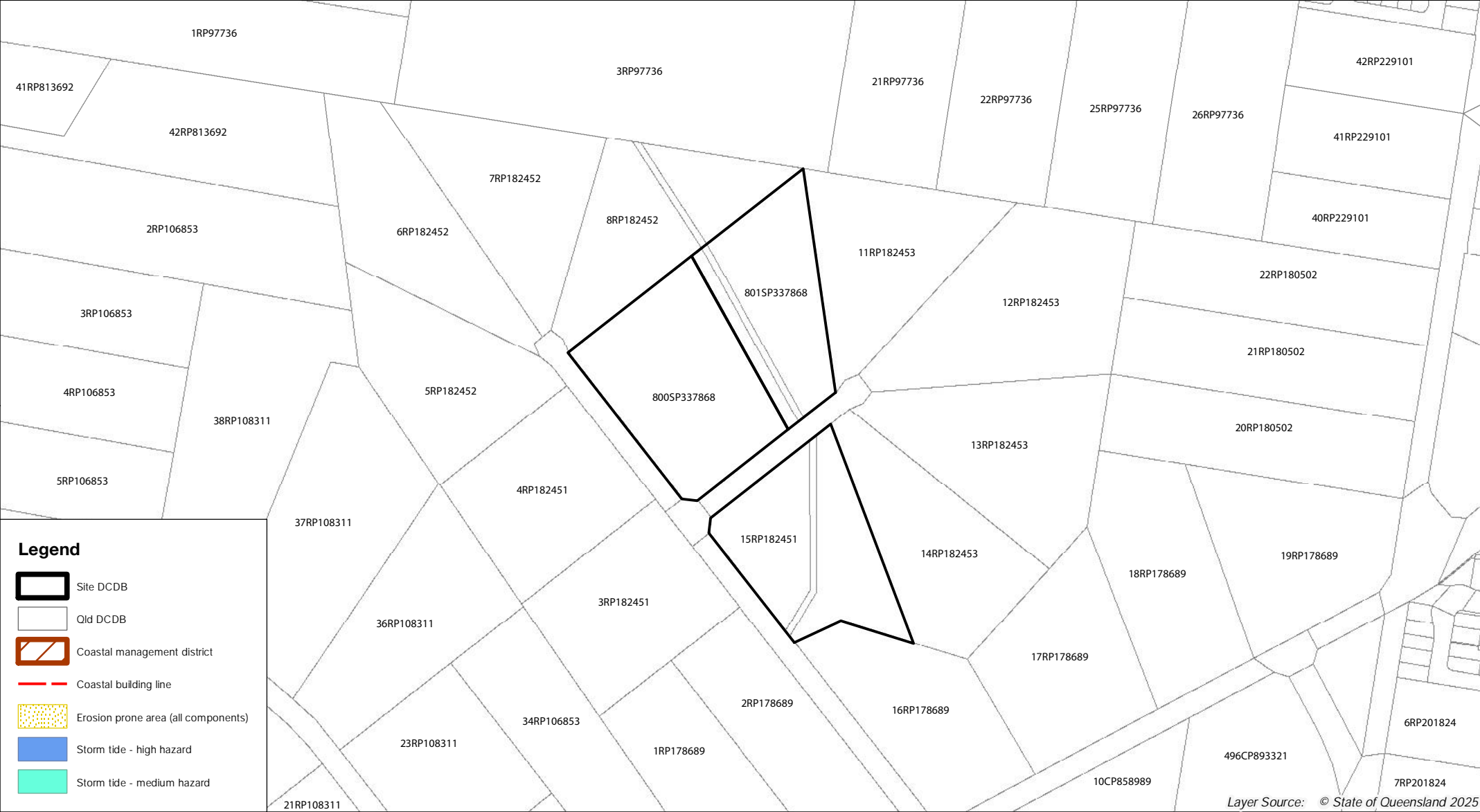
Map 15. SPP - Water Quality



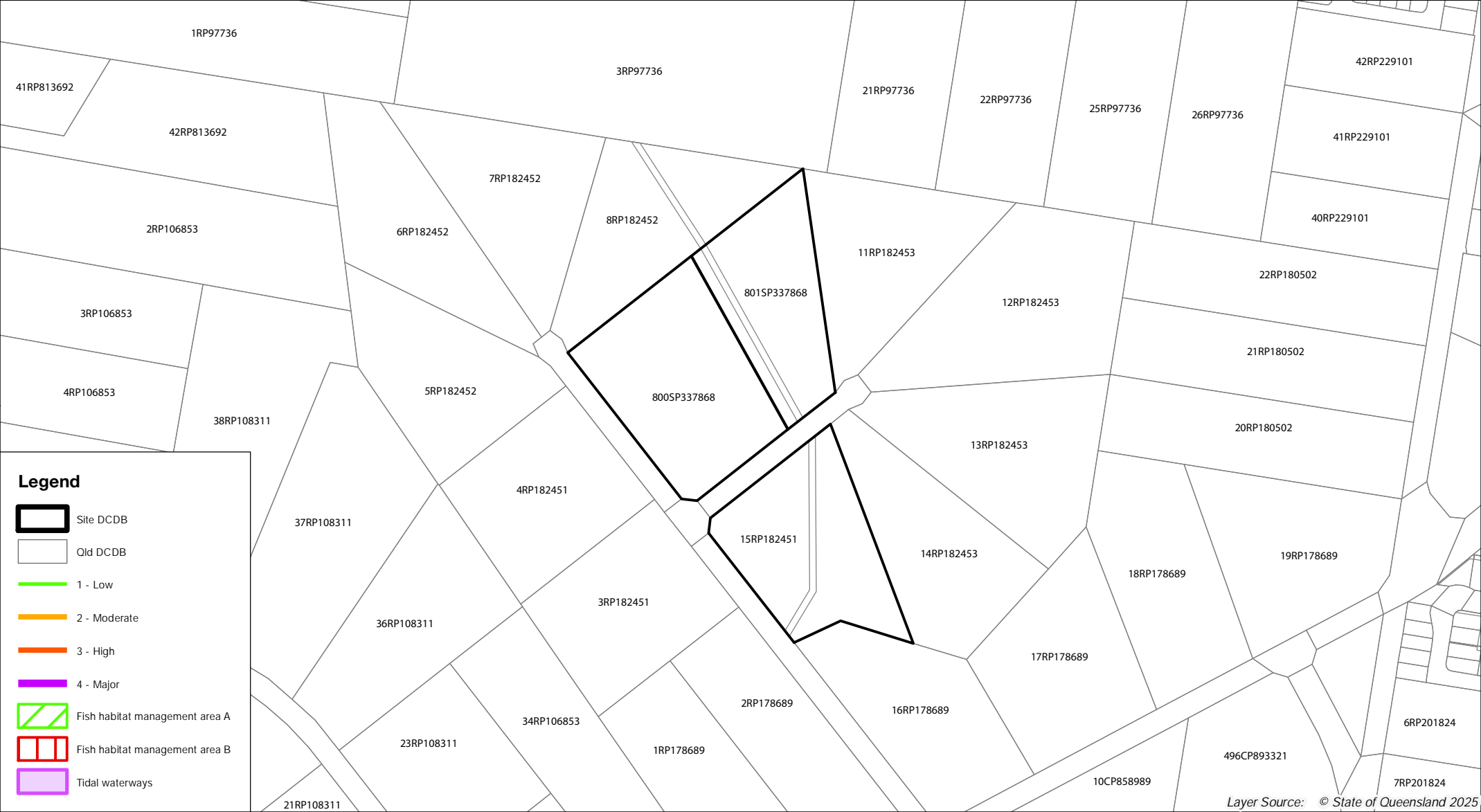
Map 16. SPP - Natural Hazards Risk and Resilience



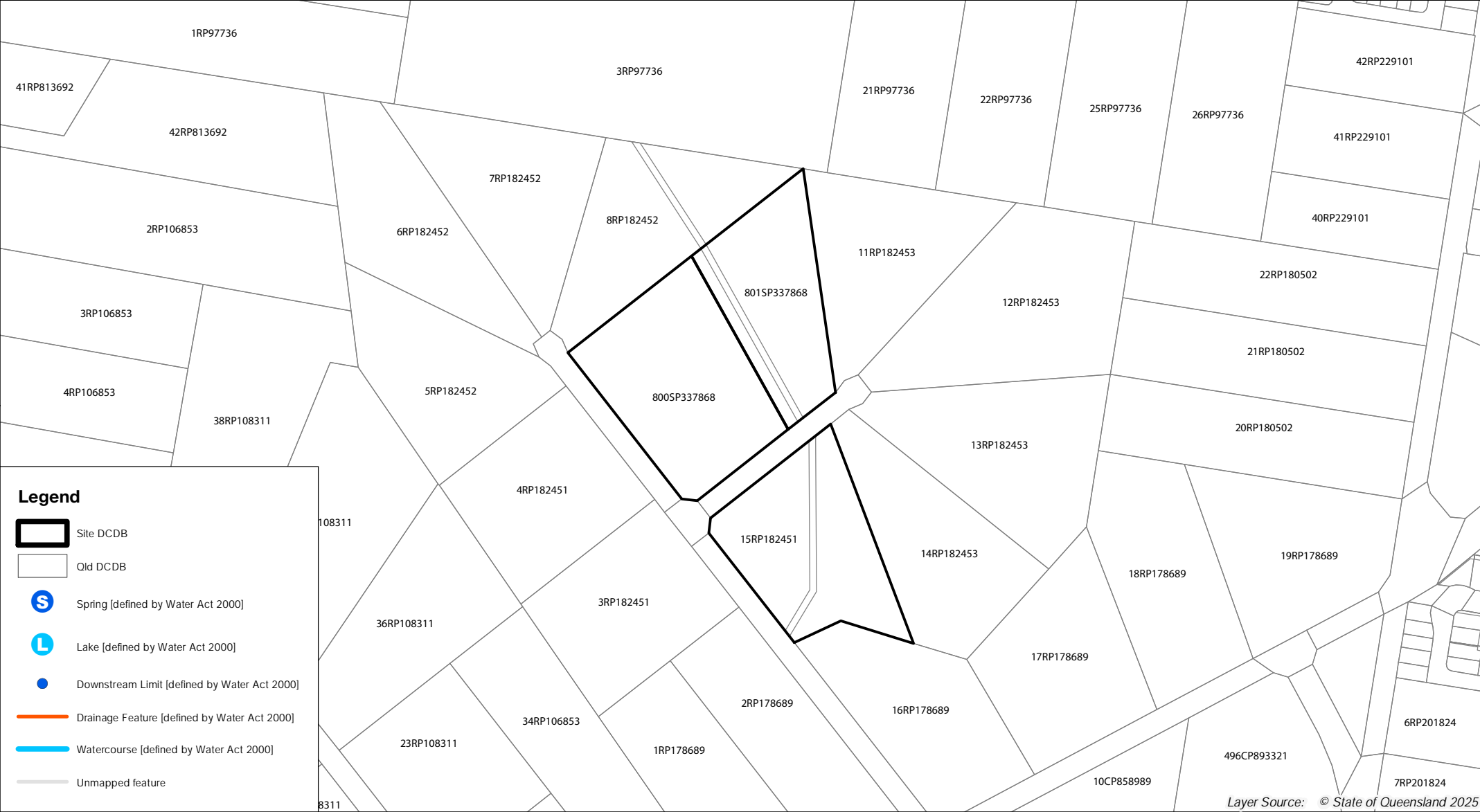
Map 17. DAMS - Coastal Protection



Map 18. DAMS - Fish Habitat Areas



Map 19. Water Act 2000

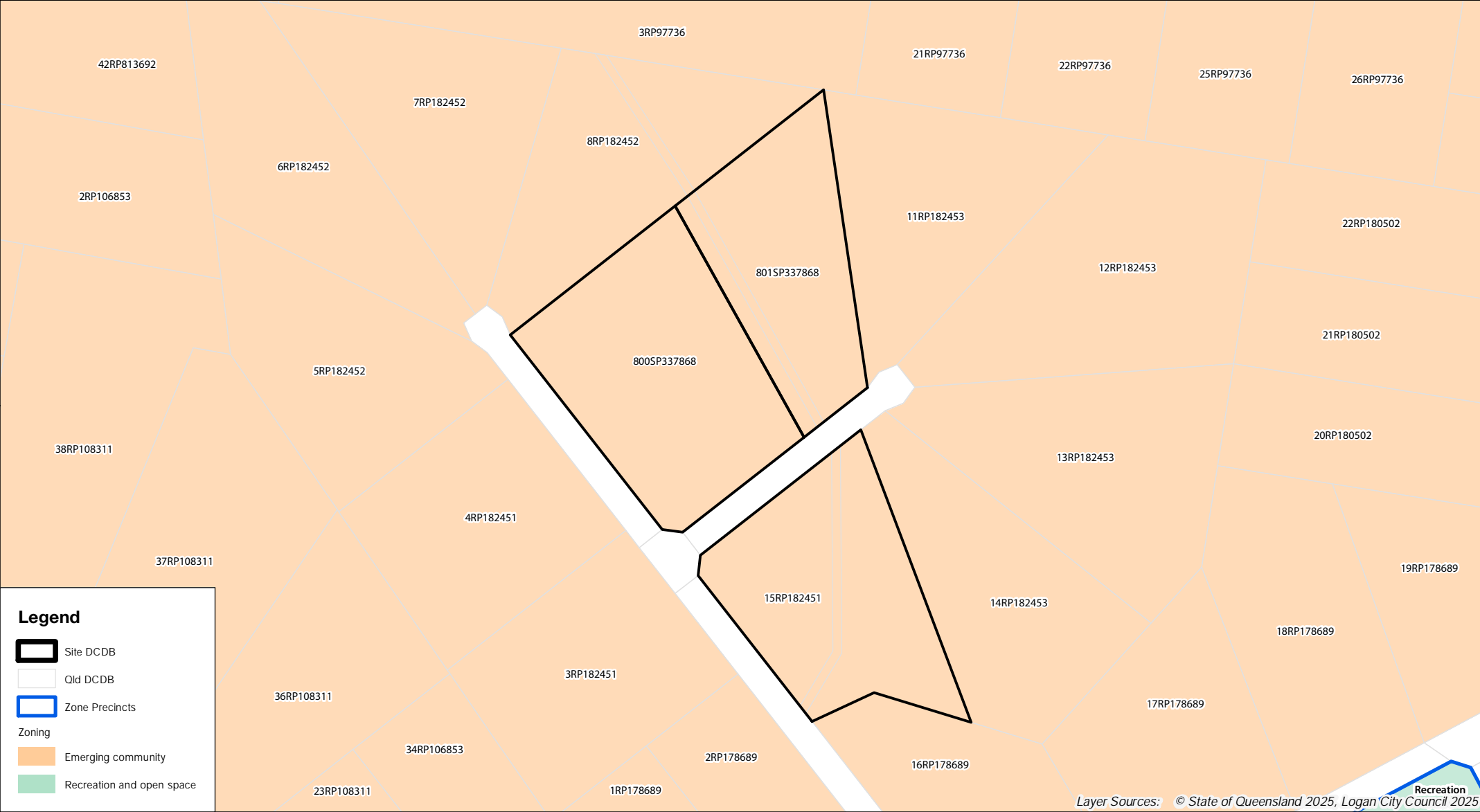




# Local matters – Logan City Council

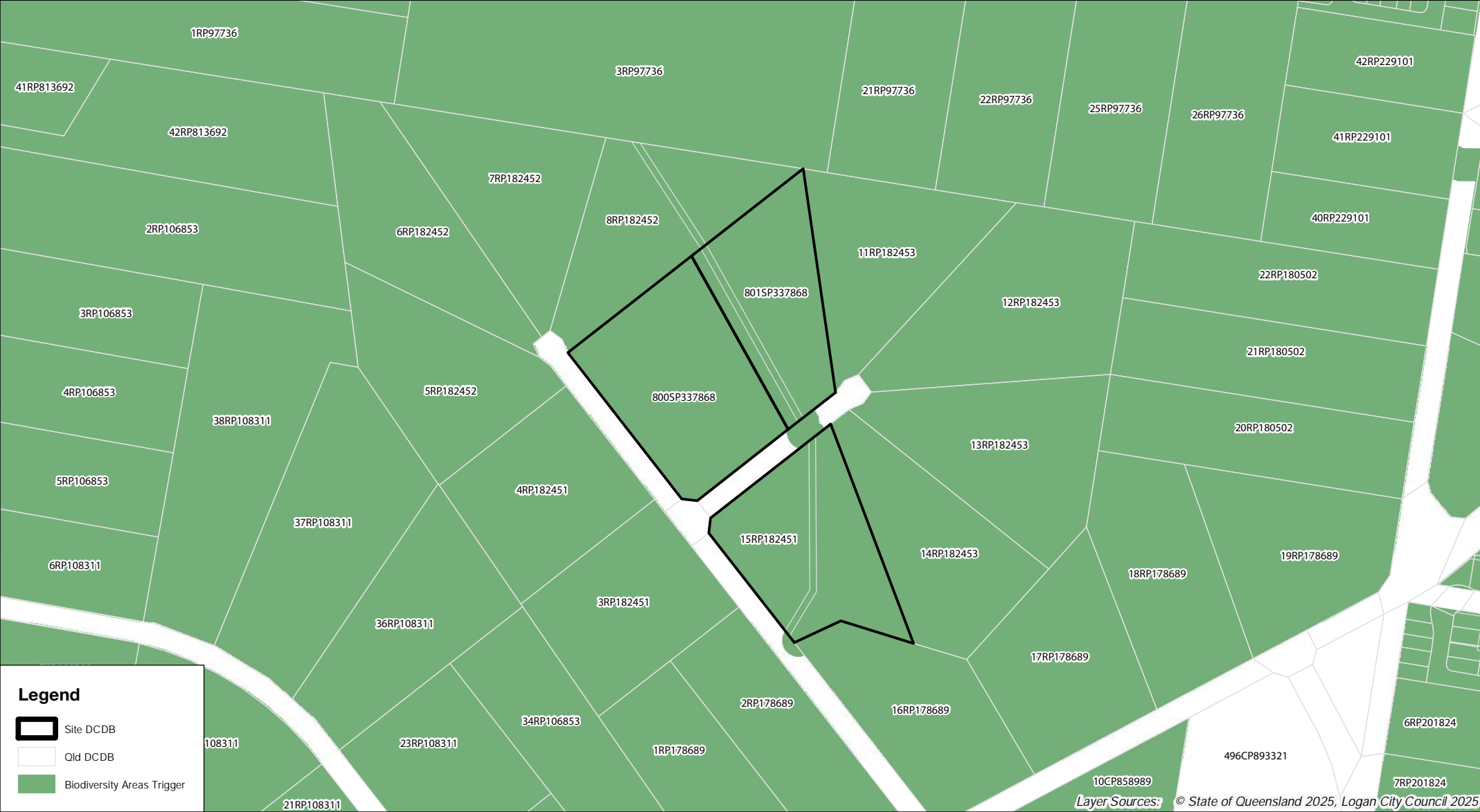


Map 21. Logan City Council Zoning

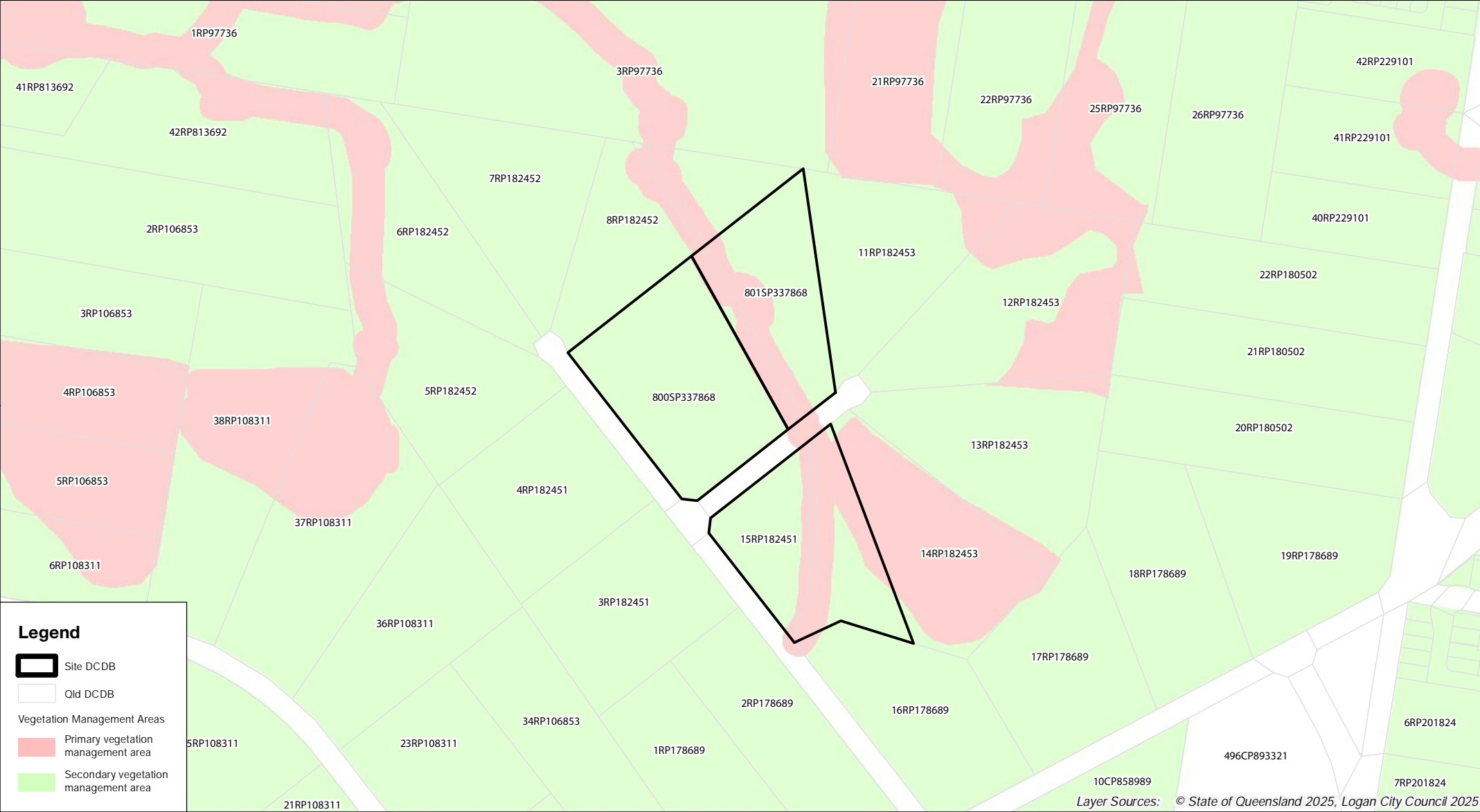




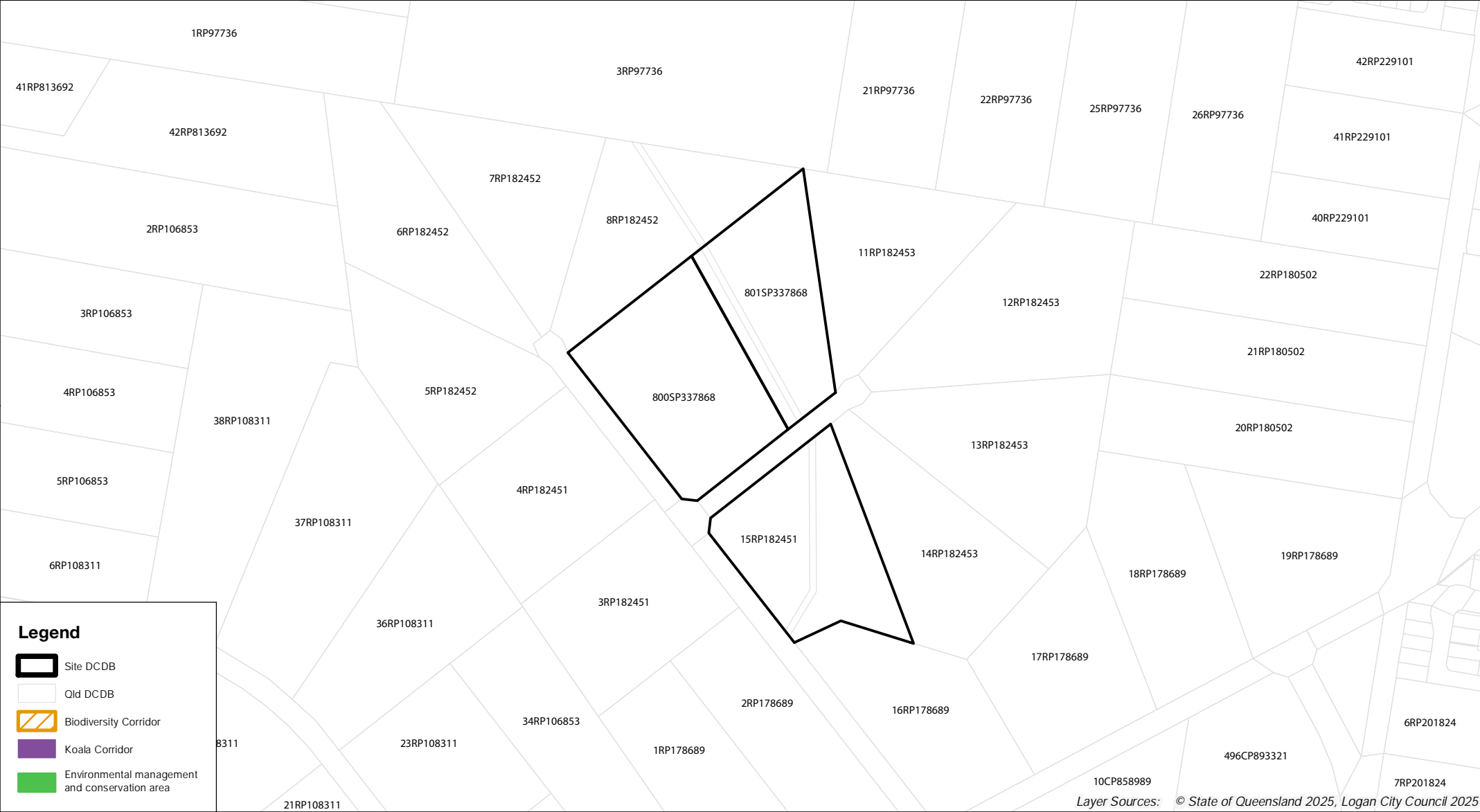
Map 23. Biodiversity Areas Trigger



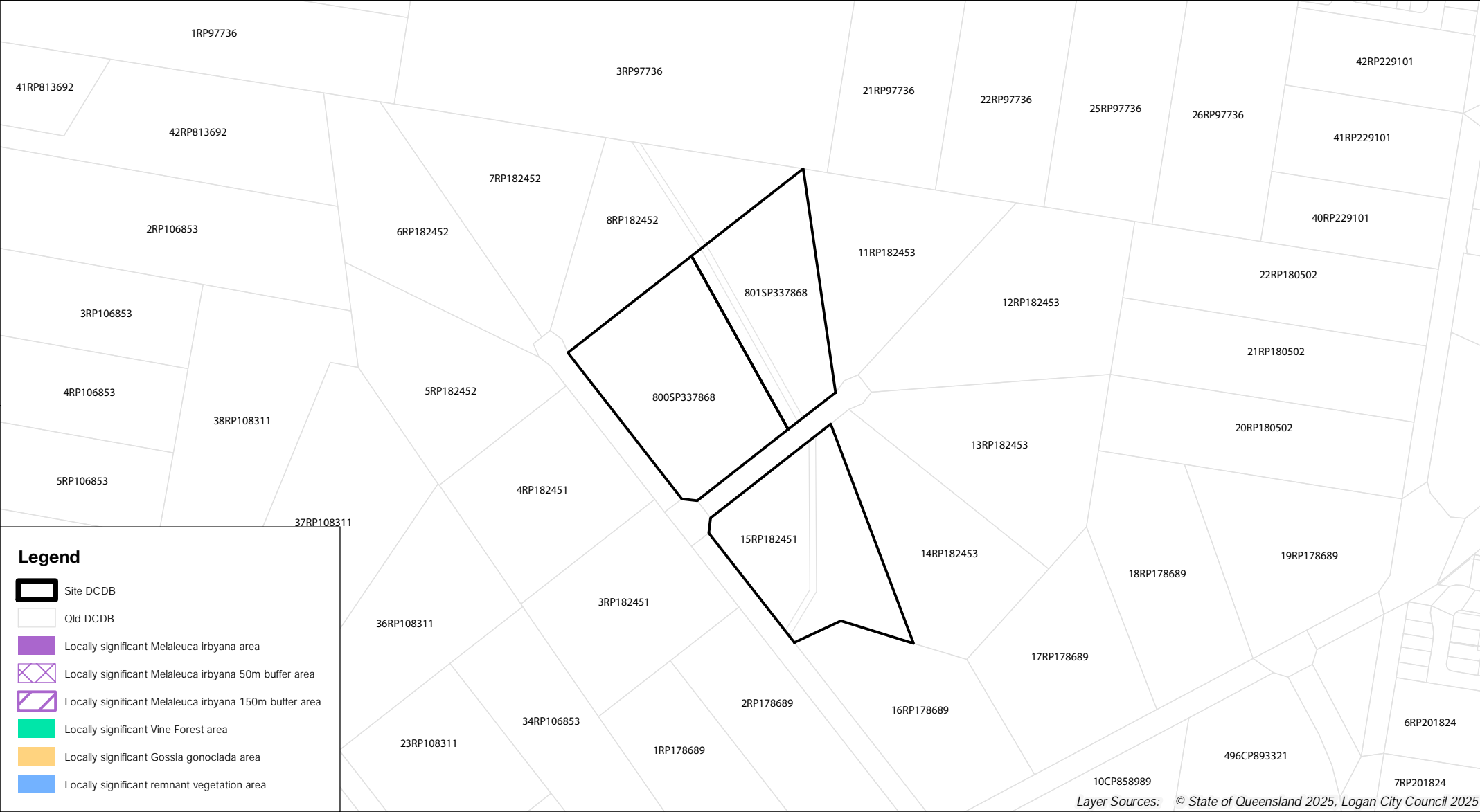
Map 24. Vegetation Management Areas



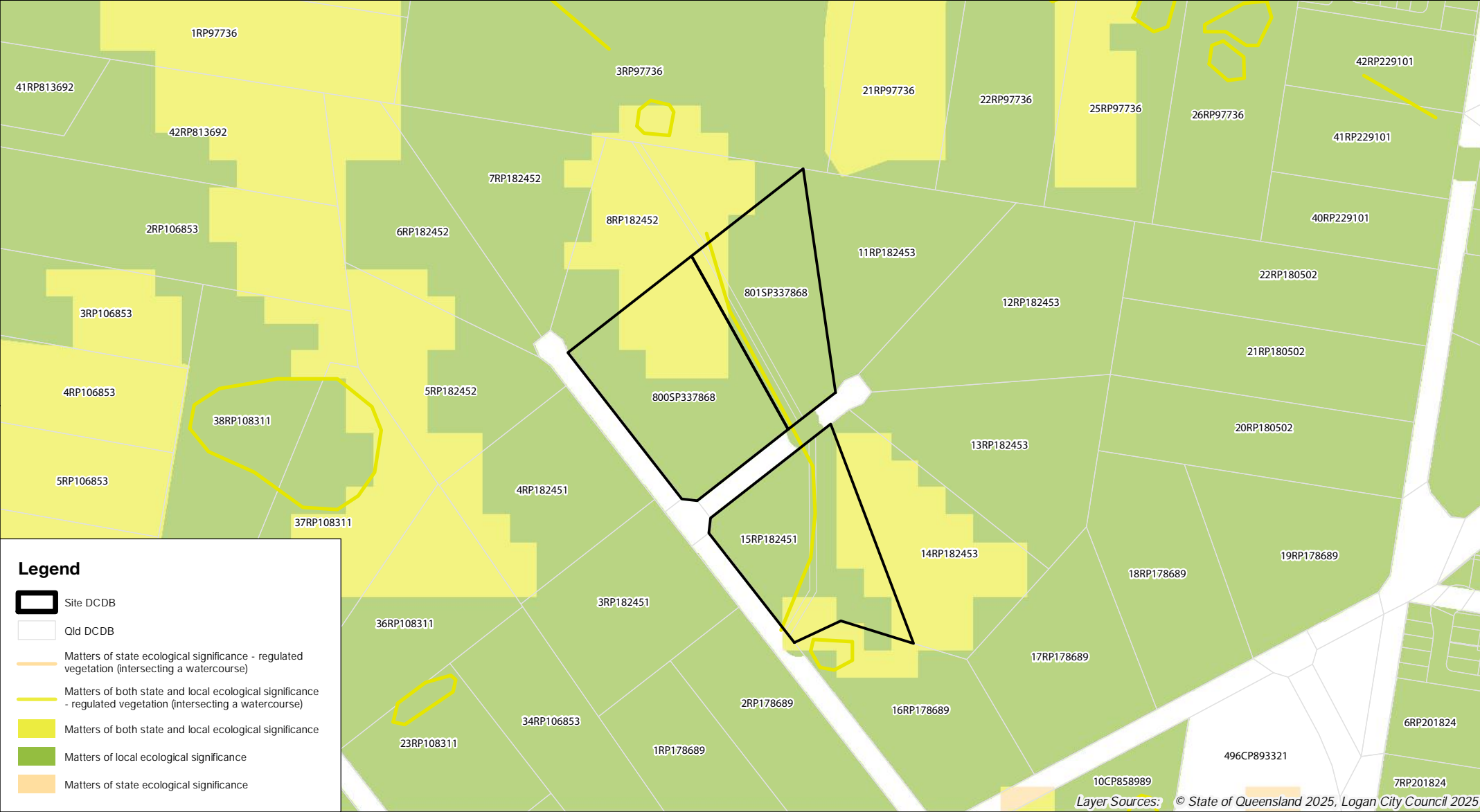
Map 25. Biodiversity Corridors



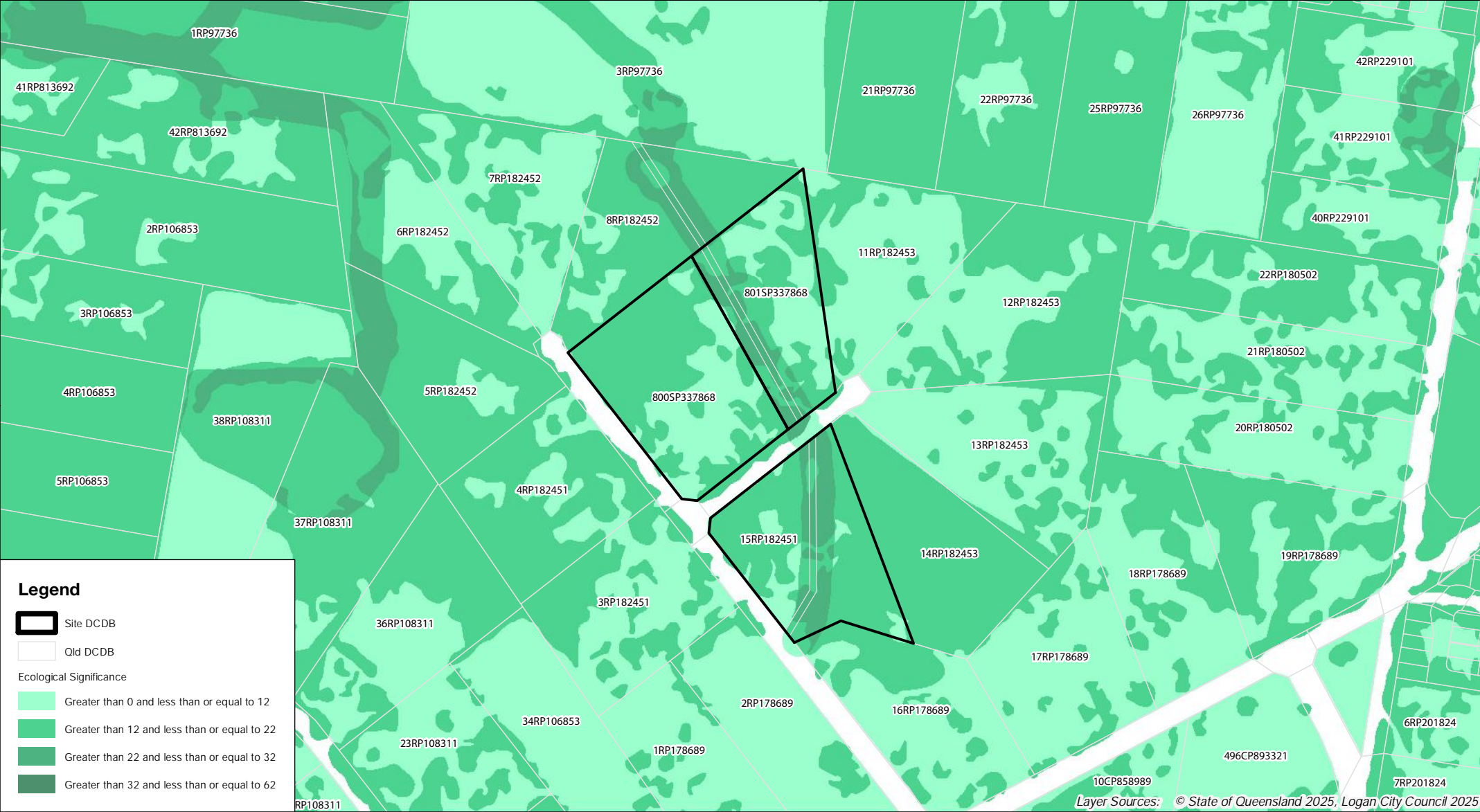
Map 26. Locally Significant Vegetation



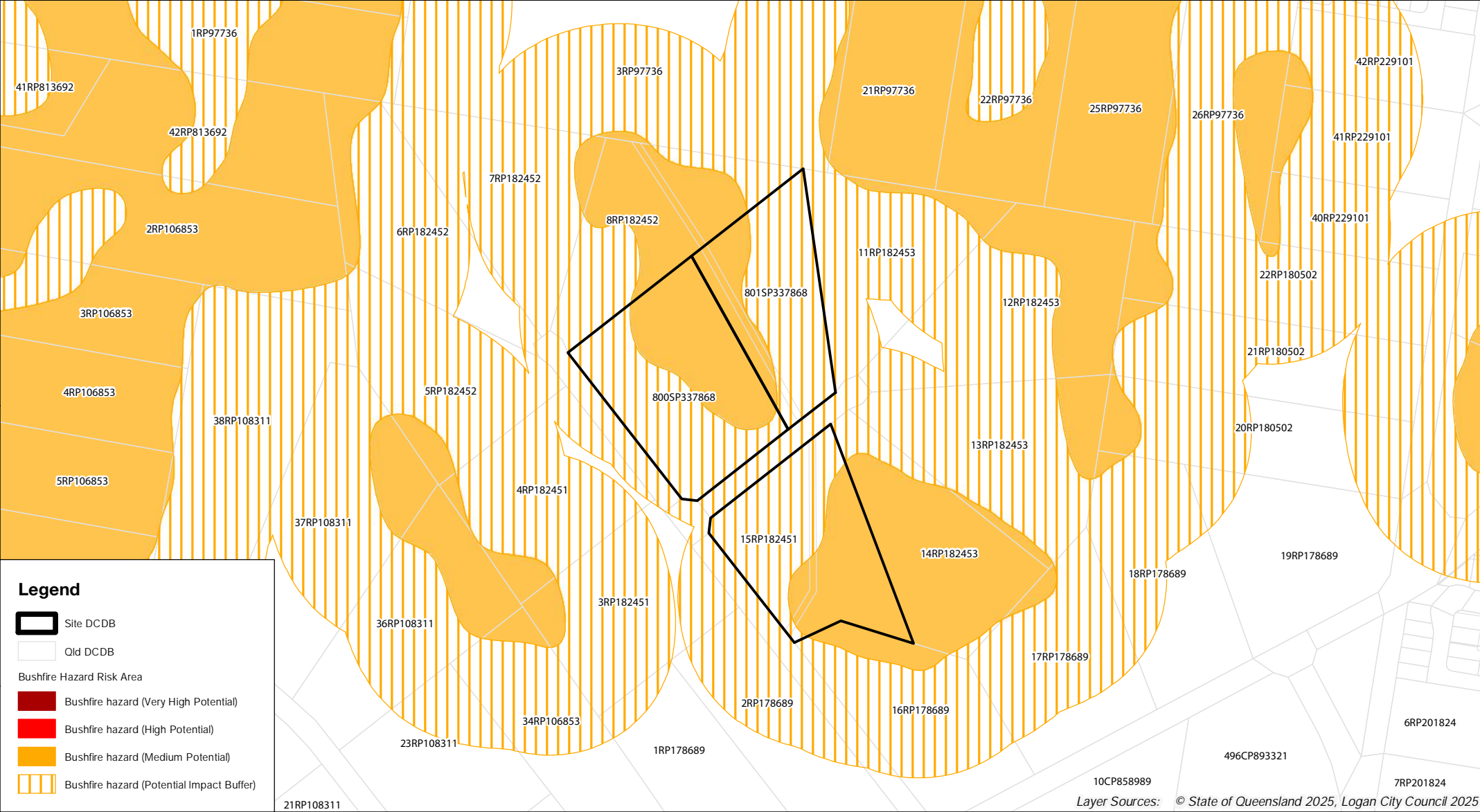
Map 27. Matters of State and Local Significance



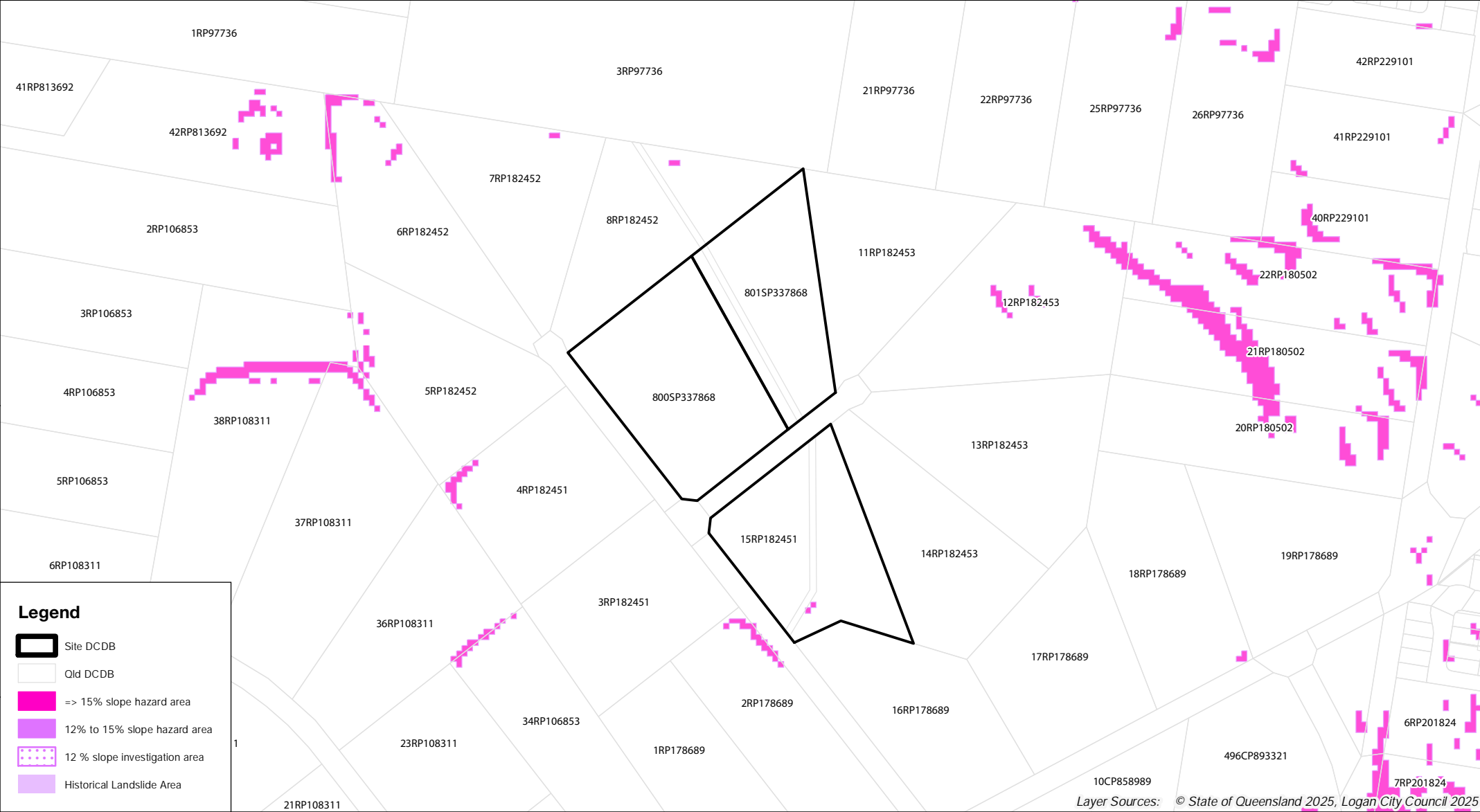
Map 28. Ecological Significance



Map 29. Bushfire Hazard



Map 30. Landslide Hazard

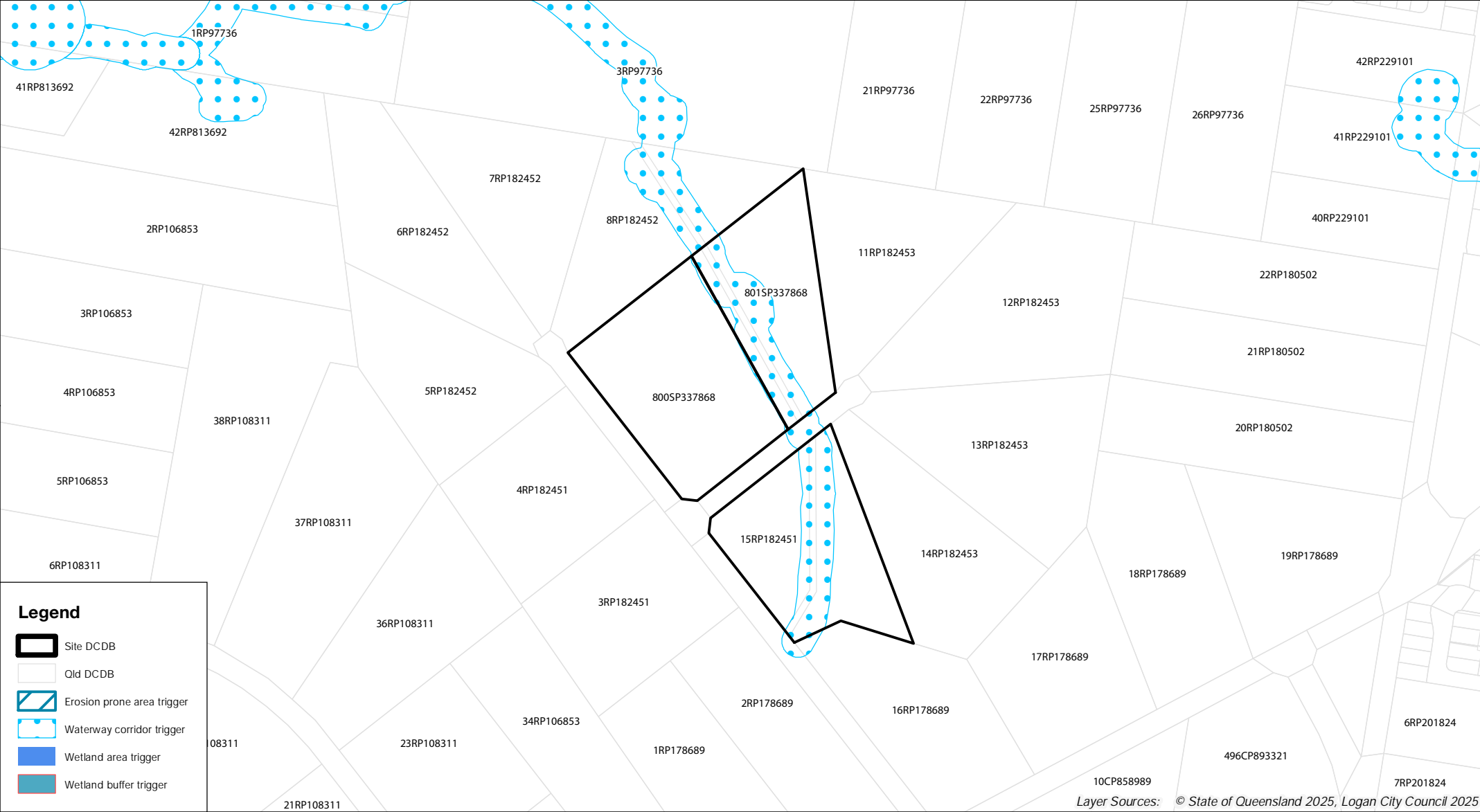


Map 31. Flood Hazard





Map 33. Waterway Triggers





# Appendix E

## LCC Code Responses



Performance outcomes	Acceptable outcomes	Comments
<b>For accepted development (subject to requirements) and assessable development</b>		
<b>Primary vegetation management area</b>		
<p><b>PO2</b></p> <p>Development in the Primary vegetation management area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.01 is designed and located:</p> <p>a) to:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. protect the current extent of native vegetation; or</li> <li>ii. achieve a net gain of native vegetation;</li> </ol> <p>a) to rehabilitate degraded areas with native vegetation.</p> <p>Note - The Primary vegetation management area includes the locally significant vegetation identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.03.</p> <p>Note - Compliance with this performance outcome is to be demonstrated by a detailed ecological assessment report [for section (a)(i)] and an environmental offset report [for section (a)(ii)] prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3–Environmental management.</p>	<p><b>AO2.1</b></p> <p>Development is located to avoid the need to clear any native vegetation in the Primary vegetation management area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.01, unless:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) if identified as a matter of local environmental significance on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.04, an offset is provided in accordance with section 3.1–Environmental offset standards in Planning scheme policy 3–Environmental management; or</li> <li>b) if identified as a matter of State environmental significance on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.04, an offset is provided in accordance with the Queensland Environmental Offset Policy and the Environmental Offsets Act 2014.</li> </ol> <p>Note - Compliance with AO2.1(a) is to be demonstrated by an environmental offset report prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3–Environmental management.</p> <p>Note - Compliance with AO2.1(b) is achieved where an environmental offset is provided to the Queensland Government in accordance with conditions imposed by a</p>	<p><b>Development Complies with AO2.1</b></p> <p>The proposed development will result in the removal of native vegetation. While the subject site is mapped as containing both Primary and Secondary Vegetation Management Areas to be impacted, on-ground detailed assessments identified the mapped minor waterway feature under the <i>Logan Planning Scheme 2015</i> as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events (refer <b>Section 4.2</b>). As no waterway features were observed at the time of survey, the entirety of the site has been deemed as a secondary vegetation management area (SVMA) (refer <b>Plan 3</b>).</p> <p>Therefore, while both MLES and MSES are also mapped within the site on biodiversity areas overlay map, given the PVMA’s have been ground-truthed and found to reflect SVMA, no offset for the impact to the mapped PVMA areas is proposed.</p>



Performance outcomes	Acceptable outcomes	Comments
	<p>referral agency under the State Development Assessment Provisions. Alternatively, compliance is also achieved where referral agency assessment was undertaken but no environmental offset condition imposed.</p> <hr/> <p><b>AO2.2</b> Development rehabilitates degraded areas in accordance with the South East Queensland Ecological Restoration Framework.</p>	
<b>Secondary vegetation management area</b>		
<p><b>PO3</b> Development in the Secondary vegetation management area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM-02.01 is designed and located to either:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) protect the current extent of native trees and native habitat trees; or</li> <li>b) achieve a net gain of native trees and native habitat trees.</li> </ul> <p>Note - -Compliance with this performance outcome is to be demonstrated by a basic ecological assessment report [for paragraph (a)] and environmental offset report [for section (b)] prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3–Environmental management.</p>	<p><b>AO3</b> Development is located to avoid the need to clear any native trees and native habitat trees in the Secondary vegetation management area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.01, unless:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) if clearing less than 10 native trees, compensatory planting is provided of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. two trees of the same species for every native tree cleared in a secondary vegetation management area;</li> <li>ii. four trees of the same species for every native habitat tree cleared in a secondary vegetation management area;</li> </ul> </li> <li>b) if identified as a Matter of local environmental significance and not Both matters of local and state environmental significance on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.04, an offset is provided in accordance with section 3.1–</li> </ul>	<p><b>Development complies with AO3.</b> The proposed necessary earthworks associated with the development is situated within mapped and rectified secondary vegetation management areas, where MLES and MSES is also mapped, on the biodiversity areas overlay map. An offset for unavoidable clearing will provide a net gain of native trees and native habitat trees.</p> <p>Three (3) dwellings (Class 1) and associated 10 m exemptions as well as four (4) sheds (Class 10) and associated 5 m exemptions have been applied to <b>Plan 3</b> as well as a 3 m boundary exemption. The remaining assessable 612 native and 17 habitat trees located within the mapped and rectified SVMA across the development area are proposed to be</p>



Performance outcomes	Acceptable outcomes	Comments
	<p>Environmental offset standards in Planning scheme policy 3–Environmental management; or</p> <p>c) if identified as Both Matters of local and state environmental significance or Matters of State environmental significance on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.04, an offset is provided in accordance with the Queensland Environmental Offset Policy and the Environmental Offsets Act</p> <p>Note—Compliance with AO3(b) is to be demonstrated by an environmental offset report prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3–Environmental management.</p> <p>Note—For the purpose of AO3(c) the Queensland Government has separate regulatory requirements for matters of state environmental significance. This is regulated by the State Development Assessment Provisions.</p> <p>Note—Where the native vegetation is identified as a matter of state environmental significance and no offset is required by the Queensland Government for the native vegetation identified as a matter of state environmental significance, development is located to avoid the need to clear the native vegetation.</p>	<p>It is considered that the proposed development and associated works complies with PO3, through providing an offset for lost values. A total of 612 native trees and 17 habitat trees are proposed to be removed within the rectified SVMA.</p>

---

**Koala corridor**

---



Performance outcomes	Acceptable outcomes	Comments
<p><b>PO4</b></p> <p>Development in a Koala corridor identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM—02.02 is designed and located to protect and enhance koala habitat.</p> <p>Note - Compliance with this performance outcome is to be demonstrated by a detailed ecological assessment report prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3—Environmental management.</p>	<p><b>AO4</b></p> <p>Development:</p> <p>a) is located to avoid the need to clear any native vegetation in a Koala corridor identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM—02.02;</p> <p>b) in a Koala corridor identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM—02.02 rehabilitates degraded koala habitat values within the Koala corridor, in accordance with the South East Queensland Ecological Restoration Framework.</p>	<p><b>Not applicable.</b></p> <p>The site is not located within a mapped Koala corridor.</p>
<p><b>Locally significant vegetation area</b></p>		
<p><b>PO5</b></p> <p>Development in a Locally significant vegetation area identified on the Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM—02.03 protects Melaleuca irbyana, vine forest, Gossia gonoclada and significant remnant vegetation areas from:</p> <p>a. encroachment;</p> <p>b. edge effects.</p> <p>Note—Compliance with this performance outcome is to be demonstrated by a detailed ecological assessment report prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3—Environmental management.</p>	<p><b>AO5</b></p> <p>Development is located outside of a Locally significant vegetation area as identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM-02.03.</p>	<p><b>Not applicable.</b></p> <p>The site does not include a mapped locally significant vegetation area.</p>
<p><b>For assessable development</b></p>		
<p><b>Wildlife movement</b></p>		



Performance outcomes	Acceptable outcomes	Comments
<p><b>PO6</b></p> <p>Development in a Biodiversity corridor or koala corridor identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM–02.02 provides for the safe movement of native fauna by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) generating minimal additional night time traffic;</li> <li>b) minimising the risk of injury or death to wildlife by vehicular traffic;</li> <li>c) incorporating practices or measures to minimise disruption, injury or death during construction;</li> <li>d) providing that a road or accessway has a low design speed;</li> <li>e) providing fauna-friendly fencing.</li> </ul> <p>Note - Compliance with this performance outcome is to be demonstrated by a detailed ecological assessment report prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3—Environmental management.</p>	<p><b>AO6</b></p> <p>Development in a Biodiversity corridor or koala corridor identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM–02.02 provides for the safe movement of native fauna through the implementation of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) the Queensland Government Fauna Sensitive Road Design Manual Volume 2: Preferred Practices;</li> <li>b) the Queensland Government Koala-sensitive Design Guideline.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Not applicable.</b></p> <p>The site does not include a mapped locally significant vegetation area.</p>

---

**Locally significant Melaleuca irbyana buffer area**

---

<p><b>PO7</b></p> <p>Development within the Locally significant Melaleuca irbyana buffer area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM–02.03 protects the Locally significant Melaleuca irbyana area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM–02.03 from:</p>	<p><b>AO7</b></p> <p>Development within the Locally significant Melaleuca irbyana buffer area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map—OM–02.03 provides for a vegetated buffer within 50 metres of the Locally significant Melaleuca</p>	<p><b>Not applicable.</b></p> <p>The subject site is not located within a mapped locally significant <i>Melaleuca irbyana</i> buffer area.</p>
---	---	--



Performance outcomes	Acceptable outcomes	Comments
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) edge effects;</li> <li>b) adverse changes to the local hydrology.</li> </ul>	irbyana area identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map– OM–02.03.	

Note - Compliance with this performance outcome is to be demonstrated by a detailed ecological assessment report prepared in accordance with Part 2 of planning scheme policy 3–Environmental management.

---

**Landscape values**

**PO8**

Development is designed and located to protect and enhance the landscape values of:

- a) a ridgeline;
- b) native vegetation.

**AO8**

No acceptable outcome provided.

**Development complies with PO8.**

The subject site does not contain any significant ridgeline values; however, it contains native vegetation.

To facilitate the occurrence of development, relatively disturbed vegetated areas and native vegetation is required to be unavoidably removed. Additionally, a small patch of Category B (remnant) vegetation is proposed to be removed as part of the development. Clearing of remnant vegetation is exempt under the urban area urban purpose associated with Schedule 21, Part 2, (g) of the Planning Regulation.

Furthermore, areas of Category C (high-value regrowth) vegetation proposed to be cleared for the development is also exempt under Schedule 21, Part 2, (g) of the Planning Regulation.



Performance outcomes	Acceptable outcomes	Comments
<b>Lighting</b>		
<p><b>PO9</b></p> <p>Development in a Biodiversity corridor or Koala corridor identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.02 is designed to minimise adverse light impacts on native fauna.</p>	<p><b>AO9.1</b></p> <p>Lighting associated with development in a Biodiversity corridor or Koala corridor identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.02:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) complies with the dark surrounds lighting levels in AS4282-1997–Control of the obtrusive effects of outdoor lighting;</li> <li>b) is directed away from areas identified on Biodiversity areas overlay map–OM–02.00</li> </ul>	<p><b>Not applicable.</b></p> <p>The subject site is not located within a mapped Biodiversity corridor or Koala corridor area. Nonetheless, lighting for the proposed development will be designed in compliance with the relevant policies, and is anticipated to be conditioned at the Operational Works Stage.</p>



***LCC Waterway Corridors and wetlands overlay code***

Performance outcome	Acceptable outcome	Response
---------------------	--------------------	----------

***For accepted development (subject to requirements) and assessable development***

<b>PO1</b>	<b>AO1</b>	<b>Complies with AO1</b>
Development is designed and located to protect the ecosystem processes, water quality, function, scenic amenity and landscape values of a Waterway corridors and wetlands area identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.00.	Development is located outside the: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>waterway areas identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.01;</li> <li>wetlands and wetland buffers identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.02.</li> </ol>	<p>Ecological surveys undertaken on site ground truthed the Council mapped waterway corridor feature. The identified flow path was described on-ground as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events, lacking waterway values. This is due to the areas historical clearing and on-ground residential land uses.</p> <p>While development is located within a portion of the identified waterway corridors overlay map OM-14.01, this feature was described as being heavily modified and therefore not reflective of a waterway feature (refer <b>Section 4.2</b>).</p>

***For assessable development only***

**Location and ecosystem processes**

<b>PO2</b>	<b>AO2</b>	<b>Complies A02</b>
Development is: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>designed and located such that a waterway area or wetlands and wetland buffer is protected;</li> <li>designed, constructed and managed to protect and enhance:</li> </ol>	Development: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>demonstrates that locating outside the waterway area of wetland and wetland buffer is not reasonably possible;</li> <li>prepares an ecological assessment report in accordance with part 2 of Planning scheme policy 3 - Environmental management that</li> </ol>	Ecological surveys undertaken on site ground truthed the Council mapped waterway corridor feature. The identified flow path was described on-ground as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events, lacking waterway values. This is due to



Performance outcome	Acceptable outcome	Response
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. in-stream and riparian habitat values of a Waterway corridors and wetlands area identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.00;</li> <li>ii. safe wildlife movement and fish passage.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>demonstrates how the development protects and enhances in-stream and riparian habitat values and results in no loss of connectivity which supports wildlife movement;</li> <li>c. protects and enhances the ecological function of a Waterway corridor and wetlands area in accordance with section 3.3.1 - Riparian corridor revegetation and weed control and section 3.3.2 - Waterway terrestrial and aquatic fauna movement of Planning scheme policy 3 - Environmental management.</li> </ul>	<p>the areas historical clearing and on-ground residential land uses.</p> <p>While development is located within a portion of the identified waterway corridors overlay map OM-14.01, this feature was described as being heavily modified and therefore not reflective of a waterway feature (refer <b>Section 4.2</b>).</p>
<p>Note - Planning scheme policy 3 - Environmental management provides guidance on how to achieve this outcome. Compliance with this performance outcome is to be demonstrated by an ecological assessment report prepared in accordance with part 2 of Planning scheme policy 3 - Environmental management.</p>		

**Natural hydrological and geomorphological processes**

PO3	A03	Complies A03
<p>Development is designed, constructed and managed to ensure:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. the natural hydrological and geomorphological processes of a Waterway corridors and wetlands area identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.00 are maintained;</li> <li>b. where the natural hydrological and geomorphological processes are modified, the near natural hydrology is re-instated.</li> </ul>	<p>Development is designed, constructed and managed to protect the natural hydrological and geomorphological processes of a Waterway corridors and wetlands area by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. stabilising banks using native vegetation in accordance with section 3.3.1 - Riparian corridor revegetation and weed control and section 3.3.3 - Near-natural hydrology reinstatement works of Planning Scheme Policy 3 - Environmental Management;</li> <li>b. reinstating the near-natural hydrology in accordance with section 3.3.3 - Near-natural</li> </ul>	<p>Ecological surveys undertaken on site ground truthed the Council mapped waterway corridor feature. The identified flow path was described on-ground as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events, lacking waterway values. This is due to the areas historical clearing and on-ground residential land uses.</p> <p>While development is located within a portion of the identified waterway corridors overlay map OM-14.01, this feature was described as being heavily modified</p>



Performance outcome	Acceptable outcome	Response
	hydrology reinstatement works of Planning scheme policy 3 - Environmental management.	and therefore not reflective of a waterway feature (refer <b>Section 4.2</b> ).
<b>Erosion prone areas</b>		
<p><b>PO4</b></p> <p>Development in an erosion prone area identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.03 is for coastal dependent development, or temporary, readily relocatable or able-to-be-abandoned development.</p>	<p><b>A04</b></p> <p>Development is not located in an erosion prone area identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.03 unless the development:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. cannot be feasibly located elsewhere;</li> <li>b. is coastal dependent development, or temporary, readily relocatable or able-to-be-abandoned development.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Not applicable</b></p> <p>The site is not located within an erosion prone area as identified on the waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map.</p>
<b>Water quality</b>		
<p><b>PO5</b></p> <p>Development is designed, constructed and managed to protect water quality of a Waterway corridors and wetlands area identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.00 by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. providing vegetated buffers;</li> <li>b. incorporating water sensitive urban design principles having regard to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. protecting water quality of surface and ground waters;</li> <li>ii. minimising sewage discharges to the natural environment;</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<p><b>A05</b></p> <p>Development:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. provides a vegetated riparian buffer in accordance with section 3.3.1 - Riparian corridor revegetation and weed control management;</li> <li>b. provides effective erosion and sediment control in accordance with section 3.3 - Filling and excavation standards of Planning scheme policy 5 - Infrastructure;</li> <li>c. implements water sensitive urban design principles in accordance with section 3.6 - Stormwater infrastructure standards</li> </ul>	<p><b>Complies A05</b></p> <p>Ecological surveys undertaken on site ground truthed the Council mapped waterway corridor feature. The identified flow path was described on-ground as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high rainfall events, lacking waterway values. This is due to the areas historical clearing and on-ground residential land uses.</p> <p>While development is located within a portion of the identified waterway corridors overlay map OM-14.01, this feature was described as being heavily modified</p>



Performance outcome	Acceptable outcome	Response
c. limiting discharge of sediments and pollutants into a Waterway corridors and wetlands area.	and section 3.7 - Landscaping standards and therefore not reflective of a waterway feature of Planning scheme policy 5 - Infrastructure;	(refer <b>Section 4.2</b> ).
	d. excludes stock from a Waterway corridors and wetlands area by providing a permanent fence and gate and utilises off-stream stock watering points.	Best practice erosion and sediment control will ensure run off to downstream areas is suitably managed.

**Access**

PO6	AO6	Not applicable
Development provides for an integrated and publicly accessible network of waterways and wetlands to facilitate activation and maintenance of:	Development provides:	The development is not located adjoining a river waterway identified on the waterway corridors overlay map, and is not located adjoining a major wetland identified on the waterway corridors and wetland overlay map.
a. River waterway identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.01, being the Albert River or Logan River where located within the urban footprint;	a. road access in the form of an access road or collector road to a River waterway, identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.01, being the Albert River or Logan River, where the premise adjoins the River waterway and is located within the urban footprint;	
b. Major wetland identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.02.	b. a pedestrian and cycle network along a Major wetland identified on Waterway corridors and wetlands overlay map OM-14.02 where the premises adjoins the Major wetland.	

**Tenure**

PO7	AO7	Complies A07
Development provides for tenure or management arrangements that facilitate the protection and enhancement of a Waterway corridors and wetlands.	No acceptable outcome provided.	Ecological surveys undertaken on site ground truthed the Council mapped waterway corridor feature. The identified flow path was described on-ground as reflecting a modified drainage channel that may support temporary drainage of water during high



Performance outcome	Acceptable outcome	Response
		<p>rainfall events, lacking waterway values. This is due to the areas historical clearing and on-ground residential land uses.</p> <p>While development is located within a portion of the identified waterway corridors overlay map OM-14.01, this feature was described as being heavily modified and therefore not reflective of a waterway feature (refer <b>Section 4.2</b>).</p>



# Appendix F

## Tree Schedule



Tree Schedule - 12685  
 Noffke Court, Logan Reserve (GDM Corporation Pty Ltd ATF McWilliam Family Discretionary Trust)  
 Date: 2025/10/14

Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
1	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	280		280	88	9.0	5.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
2	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	130		130	41	5.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
3	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	480		480	151	22.0	9.0	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
4	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	590		590	185	22.0	9.0	7.1	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
5	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	170		170	53	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
6	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		260		260	82	7.0	5.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
7	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	150		150	47	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
8	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	110		110	35	4.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Major	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
9	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
10	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
11	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130	90	158	50	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
12	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
13	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	380		380	119	15.0	7.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
14	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	210	150	258	81	8.0	6.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
15	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	210		210	66	12.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
16	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	660		660	207	17.0	10.0	7.9	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
17	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
18	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	480		480	151	17.0	10.0	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
19	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	110		110	35	4.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
20	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	180		180	57	8.0	7.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
21	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	180	160 150 150	321	101	7.0	5.0	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
22	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	190		190	60	8.0	5.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
23	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	280		280	88	12.0	7.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
24	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	12.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
25	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	130		130	41	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
26	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		240		240	75	12.0	5.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
27	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	290		290	91	16.0	8.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
28	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
29	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	120		120	38	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
30	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	140		140	44	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
31	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	140		140	44	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
32	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	110		110	35	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
33	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		300		300	94	9.0	4.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
34	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	210	170	270	85	11.0	7.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
35	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	150		150	47	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
36	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	320	290	432	136	16.0	9.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
37	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
38	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	180		180	57	12.0	4.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
39	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	170		170	53	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
40	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		190		190	60	13.0	6.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
41	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	220		220	69	11.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
42	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	180		180	57	7.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
43	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
44	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	160		160	50	8.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
45	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		220		220	69	9.0	4.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
46	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		230		230	72	8.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
47	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		280		280	88	9.0	5.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
48	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	100		100	31	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
49	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	140		140	44	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
50	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
51	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	120		120	38	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
52	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	170		170	53	9.0	5.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
53	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
54	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	220		220	69	9.0	6.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
55	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	110		110	35	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
56	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		180		180	57	7.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
57	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	150		150	47	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
58	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	200		200	63	12.0	6.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
59	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	160		160	50	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
60	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
61	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	210		210	66	10.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
62	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	290		290	91	15.0	8.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
63	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	180		180	57	7.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
64	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	160		160	50	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
65	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		150		150	47	6.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
66	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	180		180	57	7.0	4.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
67	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	220		220	69	8.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
68	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	150		150	47	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
69	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		150		150	47	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
70	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		150	150	212	67	7.0	3.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
71	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	240		240	75	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
72	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	150		150	47	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
73	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		300		300	94	7.0	4.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
74	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		160		160	50	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
75	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	63	12.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
76	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	320		320	101	17.0	8.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
77	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	11.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
78	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	220		220	69	12.0	7.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
79	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	420		420	132	15.0	9.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
80	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
81	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	120		120	38	5.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
82	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	12.0	7.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
83	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	11.0	6.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
84	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	440		440	138	23.0	12.0	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
85	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
86	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	240		240	75	12.0	6.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
87	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	160		160	50	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
88	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	220		220	69	12.0	4.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
89	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
90	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	79	14.0	7.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
91	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	110		110	35	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
92	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	280		280	88	16.0	7.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
93	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	130	100	164	52	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
94	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	190		190	60	12.0	5.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
95	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	63	8.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
96	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	100		100	31	4.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
97	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	250		250	79	14.0	6.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
98	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	160		160	50	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
99	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	140		140	44	7.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
100	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
101	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	100		100	31	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
102	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details			
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
103	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
104	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	180		180	57	9.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
105	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	100		100	31	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
106	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
107	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	330		330	104	16.0	7.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
108	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	170		170	53	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
109	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	400		400	126	18.0	9.0	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
110	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	170		170	53	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
111	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
112	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	210		210	66	9.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
113	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	130		130	41	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
114	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	200		200	63	13.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
115	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
116	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
117	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		220		220	69	9.0	4.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
118	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	150		150	47	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
119	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
120	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	150		150	47	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
121	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	190		190	60	8.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
122	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	330		330	104	16.0	7.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
123	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	100		100	31	4.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
124	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	140		140	44	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
125	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	160		160	50	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
126	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	360		360	113	18.0	9.0	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
127	<i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i>	White Mahogany	420		420	132	25.0	9.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
128	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	530		530	167	27.0	13.0	6.4	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
129	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	270		270	85	14.0	7.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
130	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	320		320	101	22.0	9.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
131	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	500		500	157	25.0	13.0	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
132	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	390		390	123	20.0	6.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
133	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	79	15.0	5.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
134	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	460	250	524	164	25.0	13.0	6.3	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
135	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	110		110	35	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
136	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	79	17.0	6.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
137	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		220		220	69	9.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
138	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	250	180	308	97	15.0	9.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
139	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	360		360	113	14.0	7.0	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
140	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	290		290	91	17.0	8.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
141	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	240	180	300	94	13.0	6.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
142	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	190		190	60	9.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
143	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	107	17.0	8.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
144	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	63	15.0	3.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
145	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	280		280	88	12.0	5.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
146	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	620		620	195	28.0	14.0	7.4	2.7	One-sided	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
147	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	430		430	135	20.0	9.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
148	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		480		480	151	8.0	2.0	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
149	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	770		770	242	29.0	12.0	9.2	3.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
150	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		140		140	44	5.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
151	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	130		130	41	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
152	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	270		270	85	7.0	5.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
153	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	140		140	44	10.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
154	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	280		280	88	18.0	8.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
155	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	270		270	85	18.0	8.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details	
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
156	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	280		280	88	18.0	8.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
157	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	140		140	44	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
158	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	190		190	60	9.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
159	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	170		170	53	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
160	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	410		410	129	22.0	9.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
161	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
162	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	390		390	123	24.0	9.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
163	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	320	250	406	128	18.0	9.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
164	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	270		270	85	16.0	8.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
165	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	160		160	50	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
166	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	230		230	72	15.0	6.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
167	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	240	130	273	86	16.0	7.0	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
168	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	170		170	53	7.0	5.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
169	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
170	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	350		350	110	23.0	10.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
171	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	150		150	47	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
172	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	130		130	41	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
173	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
174	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		140		140	44	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
175	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
176	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	100		100	31	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
177	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		230		230	72	9.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
178	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	120		120	38	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
179	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	170	150	227	71	9.0	5.0	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
180	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	230		230	72	14.0	6.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
181	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	310		310	97	7.0	3.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	Lopped	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
182	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		170		170	53	3.0	1.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
183	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	110		110	35	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
184	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	230		230	72	13.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
185	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	180		180	57	13.0	6.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
186	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	150		150	47	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
187	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	180		180	57	4.0	6.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
188	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	240	140	278	87	15.0	6.0	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
189	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	260		260	82	13.0	6.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
190	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	190		190	60	12.0	6.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
191	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	390	220	448	141	22.0	13.0	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
192	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	190		190	60	9.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
193	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	130	120	177	56	6.0	5.0	2.1	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
194	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	63	11.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
195	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		150		150	47	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
196	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	130		130	41	8.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
197	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash Pine	330		330	104	17.0	9.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
198	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	570		570	179	18.0	12.0	6.8	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
199	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	440		440	138	25.0	11.0	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
200	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	770	380	859	270	24.0	13.0	10.3	3.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
201	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	560		560	176	26.0	13.0	6.7	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
202	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	280		280	88	11.0	4.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
203	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120	100	156	49	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
204	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	240		240	75	8.0	5.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
205	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	9.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
206	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180		180	57	9.0	4.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
207	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	110		110	35	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
208	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150		150	47	8.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details			
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
209	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150		150	47	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
210	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	63	13.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
211	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	130		130	41	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
212	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	160		160	50	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
213	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	160		160	50	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
214	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	9.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
215	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	200		200	63	9.0	6.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
216	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	300		300	94	12.0	7.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
217	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	290	170	336	106	13.0	7.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
218	<i>Acacia leocalyx</i>	Early-flowering Black Wattle	110		110	35	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
219	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	190	180	262	82	7.0	3.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
220	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200		200	63	11.0	6.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
221	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	12.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
222	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200	170	262	82	9.0	5.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
223	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
224	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	140		140	44	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
225	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	170	140	220	69	12.0	6.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
226	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	150		150	47	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
227	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	290		290	91	13.0	5.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
228	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	13.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
229	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	310		310	97	12.0	6.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
230	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	160		160	50	7.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
231	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	9.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
232	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
233	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	180		180	57	11.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
234	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	390		390	123	16.0	9.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
235	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	190		190	60	12.0	5.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
236	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	530		530	167	24.0	11.0	6.4	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
237	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
238	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	360		360	113	10.0	7.0	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
239	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
240	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	160		160	50	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
241	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	140		140	44	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
242	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	120		120	38	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
243	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	12.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
244	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	490		490	154	26.0	11.0	5.9	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
245	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	150		150	47	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
246	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	150		150	47	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
247	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	130		130	41	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
248	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	220		220	69	12.0	6.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
249	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150		150	47	11.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
250	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	240		240	75	14.0	6.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
251	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
252	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
253	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
254	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	160		160	50	11.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
255	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	190		190	60	13.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
256	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	160		160	50	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
257	Dead/Stag		150		150	47	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
258	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
259	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
260	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	190		190	60	10.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
261	<i>Melaleuca saligna</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	110		110	35	5.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details			
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
262	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	200		200	63	12.0	6.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
263	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	110		110	35	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
264	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	180		180	57	9.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
265	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	230		230	72	11.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
266	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	190		190	60	12.0	5.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
267	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	250		250	79	13.0	5.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
268	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	200		200	63	12.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
269	Dead/Stag		160		160	50	9.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
270	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	160		160	50	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
271	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
272	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	160		160	50	11.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
273	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	270	220	348	109	16.0	9.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
274	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	250		250	79	12.0	5.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
275	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	230		230	72	11.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
276	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	150		150	47	10.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
277	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	250		250	79	12.0	6.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
278	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	160		160	50	9.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
279	Melaleuca saligna	Willow Bottlebrush	200		200	63	11.0	4.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
280	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	140		140	44	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
281	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	100		100	31	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
282	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	190		190	60	10.0	6.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
283	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180		180	57	9.0	4.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
284	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	320		320	101	17.0	9.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
285	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	390		390	123	13.0	8.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
286	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	210		210	66	11.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
287	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170		170	53	12.0	5.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
288	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	160		160	50	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
289	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	100		100	31	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
290	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	160		160	50	11.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
291	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	230		230	72	13.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
292	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
293	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	12.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
294	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180	100	206	65	11.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
295	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	150		150	47	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
296	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
297	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170		170	53	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
298	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	190	90	210	66	12.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
299	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200		200	63	12.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
300	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
301	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	240		240	75	14.0	6.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
302	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180		180	57	8.0	3.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
303	Eucalyptus tereticornis	Forest Red Gum	510		510	160	18.0	13.0	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
304	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	690		690	217	22.0	11.0	8.3	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
305	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	310		310	97	17.0	9.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
306	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	340		340	107	16.0	8.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
307	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	890		890	280	27.0	12.0	10.7	3.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
308	Melaleuca quinquenervia	Broad-leaved Paperbark	330		330	104	13.0	7.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
309	Mangifera indica	Mango Tree	350		350	110	8.0	10.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
310	Archontophoenix alexandrae	Alexandra palm	300		300	94	11.0	7.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
311	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	210		210	66	9.0	6.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
312	Eucalyptus carnea	Broad-leaved White Mahoga	100	110	149	47	15.0	7.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
313	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	180		180	57	9.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
314	Melaleuca linariifolia	Snow In Summer	150	110	186	58	7.0	3.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Specimen Details											Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
315	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	190	190 120 100	311	98	9.0	6.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
316	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		250		250	79	9.0	3.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
317	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	290		290	91	9.0	5.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
318	<i>Acacia leiocalyx</i>	Early-flowering Black Wattle	120		120	38	5.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
319	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410		410	129	17.0	9.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
320	<i>Syzigium leumannii</i>	Small Leaf Lillypilly	280		280	88	11.0	7.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
321	<i>Acacia leiocalyx</i>	Early-flowering Black Wattle	110		110	35	6.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
322	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
323	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	370	300 360	597	188	14.0	9.0	7.2	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
324	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	500	400 470	794	250	15.0	14.0	9.5	3.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
325	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	130		130	41	7.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
326	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	140		140	44	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
327	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	220		220	69	8.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
328	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	190		190	60	8.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
329	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Spotted Gum	220		220	69	9.0	6.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
330	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	220		220	69	8.0	4.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
331	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120	90	150	47	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
332	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	150		150	47	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
333	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	110		110	35	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
334	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
335	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	170		170	53	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
336	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	180		180	57	7.0	4.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
337	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
338	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	190		190	60	8.0	2.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
339	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170		170	53	9.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
340	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	190		190	60	6.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
341	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	250		250	79	6.0	11.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
342	<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp Bloodwood	170		170	53	7.0	5.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
343	<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp Bloodwood	130	120	177	56	4.0	8.0	2.1	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
344	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	250	180	308	97	8.0	6.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
345	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	230		230	72	11.0	7.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
346	<i>Dyopsis decaryi</i>	Triangle Palm	160		160	50	4.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
347	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	360		360	113	22.0	8.0	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
348	<i>Delonix regia</i>	Poinciana	150		150	47	4.0	7.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
349	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	380		380	119	22.0	9.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
350	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	180	160 140	279	88	5.0	5.0	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
351	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	200		200	63	13.0	7.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
352	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	300		300	94	17.0	10.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
353	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	220		220	69	9.0	4.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
354	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	240		240	75	17.0	7.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
355	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	370		370	116	16.0	8.0	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
356	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	260		260	82	7.0	4.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
357	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	130		130	41	5.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
358	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	140	120 100	210	66	6.0	3.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
359	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	250		250	79	9.0	5.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
360	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	410		410	129	17.0	9.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
361	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	107	15.0	8.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
362	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	340		340	107	13.0	7.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
363	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	180		180	57	8.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
364	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	180		180	57	8.0	6.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
365	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	320		320	101	17.0	8.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
366	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	220		220	69	11.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
367	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	330		330	104	9.0	5.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
368	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	350		350	110	17.0	4.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
369	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	240		240	75	9.0	4.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
370	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	250		250	79	8.0	3.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
371	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	310		310	97	9.0	5.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
372	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	160		160	50	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
373	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	270	210 180 150 210	465	146	8.0	6.0	5.6	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
374	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	107	13.0	5.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
375	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	160	150	219	69	8.0	3.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
376	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	360	140	386	121	9.0	6.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
377	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	230		230	72	8.0	3.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
378	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	100		100	31	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
379	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	110		110	35	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
380	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
381	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	310		310	97	9.0	6.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
382	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	300		300	94	8.0	5.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
383	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	260	260 230	434	136	8.0	5.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
384	Dead/Stag		290		290	91	9.0	3.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
385	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	280		280	88	14.0	5.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
386	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	270		270	85	8.0	5.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
387	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	530		530	167	22.0	9.0	6.4	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
388	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	190		190	60	9.0	3.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
389	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	390		390	123	19.0	12.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
390	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	420		420	132	14.0	6.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
391	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	120		120	38	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
392	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor laurel	310	240 200	440	138	11.0	12.0	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
393	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
394	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	270		270	85	9.0	4.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
395	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	200		200	63	7.0	3.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
396	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	160		160	50	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
397	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	640		640	201	15.0	9.0	7.7	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
398	Dead/Stag		170		170	53	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
399	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	330		330	104	16.0	4.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
400	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	530		530	167	12.0	14.0	6.4	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
401	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	280		280	88	13.0	6.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
402	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	220		220	69	9.0	3.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
403	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	380		380	119	14.0	5.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
404	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor laurel	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
405	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	380		380	119	16.0	6.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
406	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	240		240	75	10.0	3.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
407	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
408	Dead/Stag		220		220	69	7.0	3.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
409	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	300		300	94	14.0	5.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
410	Dead/Stag		200		200	63	3.0	1.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
411	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	280	110	301	95	11.0	5.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
412	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	190		190	60	9.0	3.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
413	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	220		220	69	9.0	3.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
414	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	210		210	66	9.0	3.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
415	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	250		250	79	11.0	4.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
416	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
417	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	260		260	82	11.0	4.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
418	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	350		350	110	14.0	4.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
419	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
420	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230	180	292	92	11.0	4.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
421	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	200		200	63	12.0	3.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
422	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	430		430	135	16.0	13.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
423	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor laurel	150	120 110 100 90	259	81	5.0	7.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
424	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	370		370	116	16.0	5.0	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
425	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	8.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
426	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	600		600	188	13.0	7.0	7.2	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
427	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	250		250	79	14.0	5.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
428	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	14.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
429	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	200		200	63	12.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
430	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	170		170	53	9.0	6.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
431	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	190	130	230	72	8.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
432	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	290		290	91	15.0	4.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
433	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	350		350	110	16.0	4.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
434	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	250		250	79	17.0	7.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
435	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor laurel	220		220	69	5.0	3.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
436	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	340		340	107	9.0	5.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
437	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	280		280	88	13.0	4.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
438	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	150		150	47	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
439	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor laurel	110	90 90 60	179	56	5.0	5.0	2.1	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
440	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	220		220	69	10.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
441	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	680		680	214	18.0	13.0	8.2	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
442	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
443	<i>Melaleuca linariifolia</i>	Snow In Summer	180	100	206	65	7.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
444	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	230		230	72	8.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
445	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	220		220	69	9.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
446	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	300		300	94	15.0	6.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
447	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	320		320	101	9.0	4.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
448	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	7.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
449	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	240	180	300	94	9.0	6.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
450	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	420		420	132	17.0	13.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
451	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	450		450	141	26.0	8.0	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
452	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	290	180 250	423	133	9.0	6.0	5.1	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	Small	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
453	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	240		240	75	8.0	5.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
454	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	290		290	91	14.0	4.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
455	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200		200	63	9.0	3.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
456	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150	130 110	227	71	9.0	3.0	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
457	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
458	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170	150 160	277	87	14.0	4.0	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
459	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120		120	38	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
460	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150	140	205	64	9.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
461	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	330		330	104	13.0	12.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
462	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	270		270	85	13.0	6.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
463	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	250		250	79	11.0	6.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
464	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	330		330	104	12.0	6.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
465	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	140		140	44	11.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
466	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	430		430	135	17.0	14.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
467	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	410		410	129	18.0	14.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
468	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180	140 120 110	280	88	8.0	4.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
469	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	240		240	75	17.0	3.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
470	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	190		190	60	15.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
471	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	130	110	170	53	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
472	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230	220	318	100	12.0	7.0	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
473	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	270	120	295	93	8.0	4.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
474	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	270		270	85	12.0	4.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
475	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	250		250	79	8.0	6.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
476	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	360		360	113	19.0	13.0	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
477	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120	110	163	51	11.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
478	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	250	230 250	422	133	12.0	13.0	5.1	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
479	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180		180	57	7.0	4.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
480	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	620		620	195	21.0	13.0	7.4	2.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
481	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	400		400	126	19.0	14.0	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
482	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	390	250	463	146	14.0	13.0	5.6	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
483	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	320		320	101	12.0	3.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
484	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	140		140	44	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
485	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	110		110	35	8.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
486	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	100		100	31	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
487	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	110		110	35	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
488	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	110		110	35	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
489	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	220		220	69	14.0	4.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
490	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	150		150	47	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
491	<i>Acacia leiocalyx</i>	Early-flowering Black Wattle	120		120	38	11.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
492	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150		150	47	10.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
493	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	510		510	160	8.0	5.0	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
494	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	260		260	82	11.0	5.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
495	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	250		250	79	11.0	4.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
496	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		510		510	160	17.0	11.0	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
497	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410	230	470	148	18.0	13.0	5.6	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
498	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	430		430	135	17.0	8.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
499	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	130		130	41	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
500	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	160	110 140	239	75	5.0	6.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
501	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	350		350	110	14.0	7.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
502	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	170		170	53	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
503	<i>Acacia leiocalyx</i>	Early-flowering Black Wattle	100		100	31	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
504	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	130		130	41	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
505	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	130		130	41	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
506	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	130		130	41	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
507	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	170		170	53	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
508	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	240	110	264	83	9.0	2.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
509	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	440		440	138	12.0	11.0	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
510	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	110		110	35	5.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
511	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	230		230	72	9.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
512	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	5.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
513	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	320	200	377	119	6.0	6.0	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
514	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	130		130	41	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Major	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
515	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	230		230	72	6.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
516	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	100		100	31	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
517	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	160		160	50	8.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
518	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		120		120	38	3.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
519	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		140		140	44	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
520	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk island pine	420		420	132	12.0	5.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
521	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	Slash pine	200		200	63	5.0	3.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
522	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	180		180	57	7.0	2.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
523	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		160	140	213	67	3.0	2.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
524	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		190		190	60	8.0	3.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
525	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		100		100	31	6.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
526	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		110		110	35	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	



Tree ID	Specimen Details											Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details			
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes		
527	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	9.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
528	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	110		110	35	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
529	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	150		150	47	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
530	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	110		110	35	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
531	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	130		130	41	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
532	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	260		260	82	7.0	12.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
533	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	170		170	53	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
534	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	150		150	47	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
535	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	150		150	47	10.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
536	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	310		310	97	6.0	7.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
537	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Spotted Gum	310	290	424	133	10.0	5.0	5.1	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
538	Dead/Stag		230		230	72	7.0	3.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
539	Dead/Stag		210		210	66	5.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
540	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170	150 170 140 120	338	106	6.0	5.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
541	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum	670		670	210	18.0	13.0	8.0	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
542	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
543	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	110	70	130	41	5.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
544	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	210		210	66	7.0	9.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
545	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	290		290	91	14.0	4.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
546	Dead/Stag		200	200	283	89	8.0	4.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
547	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	190	150	242	76	5.0	9.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-	
548	Dead/Stag		120		120	38	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
549	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	200		200	63	8.0	4.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
550	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	150	130	198	62	8.0	4.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
551	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	6.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
552	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	250		250	79	7.0	5.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
553	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	310		310	97	9.0	5.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
554	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	100		100	31	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
555	Dead/Stag		170		170	53	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
556	Dead/Stag		190	140	236	74	8.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
557	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	310		310	97	9.0	7.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
558	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	250		250	79	11.0	6.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
559	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	100		100	31	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
560	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	150		150	47	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
561	Dead/Stag		320		320	101	8.0	5.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
562	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	270	230	355	111	7.0	4.0	4.3	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
563	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	9.0	3.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
564	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	440	130	459	144	15.0	11.0	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
565	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	270		270	85	9.0	3.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
566	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230		230	72	8.0	3.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
567	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	320		320	101	13.0	7.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
568	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	290	240 220	436	137	8.0	5.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
569	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	340	330	474	149	16.0	5.0	5.7	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
570	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	230	190	298	94	8.0	5.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
571	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	240		240	75	7.0	6.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
572	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	220		220	69	7.0	6.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
573	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	170		170	53	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
574	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	160		160	50	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
575	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	180		180	57	6.0	2.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
576	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	340		340	107	14.0	7.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
577	Dead/Stag		120		120	38	3.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
578	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum	320		320	101	16.0	5.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
579	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	160		160	50	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details	
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
580	Dead/Stag		220	220	311	98	12.0	5.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
581	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	180		180	57	6.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
582	Dead/Stag		170		170	53	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
583	Eucalyptus racemosa	Scribbly Gum	270		270	85	13.0	3.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
584	Dead/Stag		120		120	38	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
585	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	130		130	41	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
586	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	130		130	41	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
587	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	210		210	66	9.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
588	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	7.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
589	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	340		340	107	8.0	5.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
590	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	160		160	50	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
591	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	130		130	41	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
592	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	170		170	53	6.0	4.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
593	Corymbia torelliana	Cadaghi	330		330	104	7.0	8.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
594	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	140		140	44	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
595	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	140		140	44	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
596	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	230		230	72	7.0	5.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
597	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	210		210	66	7.0	3.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
598	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	170		170	53	5.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
599	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	160	140	213	67	8.0	4.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
600	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	120		120	38	5.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
601	Dead/Stag		220	160	272	85	9.0	5.0	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
602	Corymbia torelliana	Cadaghi	270		270	85	9.0	6.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
603	Dead/Stag		150	140	205	64	9.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
604	Dead/Stag		180		180	57	4.0	1.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
605	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	220		220	69	11.0	3.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
606	Eucalyptus racemosa	Scribbly Gum	390		390	123	15.0	8.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
607	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	110		110	35	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
608	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	120	80	144	45	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
609	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	170	170	240	76	6.0	5.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
610	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	330		330	104	14.0	8.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
611	Eucalyptus racemosa	Scribbly Gum	210		210	66	5.0	3.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	Lopped	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
612	Dead/Stag		140		140	44	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
613	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	160		160	50	9.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
614	Dead/Stag		180		180	57	13.0	3.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
615	Dead/Stag		220		220	69	6.0	4.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
616	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	120		120	38	10.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
617	Acacia disparrima	Hickory Wattle	170		170	53	6.0	5.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
618	Dead/Stag		160		160	50	9.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
619	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	210		210	66	10.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
620	Eucalyptus racemosa	Scribbly Gum	290		290	91	11.0	4.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
621	Alphitonia excelsa	Soap Tree	160		160	50	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
622	Allocasuarina littoralis	Black She-oak	250		250	79	7.0	6.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
623	Dead/Stag		140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
624	Dead/Stag		160		160	50	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
625	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	320	280	425	134	11.0	7.0	5.1	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
626	Pinus elliotii	Slash pine	440		440	138	14.0	11.0	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
627	Lophostemon suaveolens	Swamp Box	110		110	35	4.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
628	Corymbia intermedia	Pink Bloodwood	660		660	207	15.0	13.0	7.9	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
629	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	400		400	126	14.0	12.0	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
630	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	540		540	170	17.0	10.0	6.5	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
631	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410		410	129	15.0	8.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
632	Eucalyptus seeana	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410		410	129	17.0	9.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details	
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
633	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	460		460	145	17.0	12.0	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
634	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	460		460	145	17.0	8.0	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
635	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum	320		320	101	17.0	8.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
636	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	450		450	141	16.0	12.0	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
637	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	730	320	797	250	16.0	10.0	9.6	3.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
638	<i>Angophora leiocarpa</i>	Smooth-barked Apple	500		500	157	16.0	10.0	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
639	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	400		400	126	17.0	9.0	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
640	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	490		490	154	18.0	11.0	5.9	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
641	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	290		290	91	11.0	6.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
642	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	290		290	91	8.0	4.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
643	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Spotted Gum	380		380	119	14.0	8.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
644	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	370		370	116	14.0	6.0	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
645	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	710		710	223	16.0	8.0	8.5	2.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
646	<i>Grevillea cultivar</i>	Honey gem	230		230	72	5.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
647	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410		410	129	17.0	8.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
648	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	270		270	85	8.0	4.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
649	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	230		230	72	6.0	3.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
650	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	570		570	179	17.0	9.0	6.8	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
651	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum	670		670	210	12.0	10.0	8.0	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
652	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	850		850	267	17.0	9.0	10.2	3.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
653	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	530	420	676	212	16.0	13.0	8.1	2.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
654	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	390		390	123	15.0	9.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
655	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	480		480	151	17.0	10.0	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
656	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	320		320	101	15.0	7.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
657	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	170		170	53	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
658	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	330		330	104	14.0	7.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
659	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	300		300	94	15.0	4.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
660	<i>Lophostemon confertus</i>	Brush Box	300		300	94	12.0	7.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
661	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	280		280	88	11.0	4.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
662	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	220		220	69	8.0	5.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
663	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	110		110	35	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
664	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	410		410	129	13.0	11.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
665	<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum	320		320	101	13.0	6.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
666	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	230		230	72	9.0	6.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
667	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	390		390	123	17.0	12.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
668	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	410		410	129	16.0	8.0	4.9	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
669	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	370		370	116	14.0	7.0	4.4	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
670	Dead/Stag		240		240	75	9.0	3.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
671	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	480		480	151	14.0	12.0	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
672	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	530		530	167	19.0	13.0	6.4	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
673	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	300		300	94	13.0	7.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
674	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	460		460	145	19.0	11.0	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
675	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	350		350	110	17.0	8.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
676	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	230		230	72	13.0	3.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
677	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	350		350	110	15.0	6.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
678	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	570		570	179	14.0	9.0	6.8	2.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
679	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	300		300	94	12.0	6.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
680	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	470		470	148	18.0	11.0	5.6	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
681	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	390		390	123	22.0	9.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
682	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	300		300	94	14.0	5.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
683	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	310		310	97	13.0	7.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
684	Dead/Stag		380		380	119	16.0	8.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
685	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	140		140	44	6.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details	
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
686	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	160		160	50	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
687	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	290	260	389	122	11.0	6.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
688	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330	210	391	123	14.0	9.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
689	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	860		860	270	16.0	12.0	10.3	3.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
690	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	730		730	229	17.0	13.0	8.8	2.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
691	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330		330	104	14.0	8.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
692	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330		330	104	16.0	8.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
693	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	400		400	126	19.0	9.0	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
694	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	360	270	450	141	14.0	9.0	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
695	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	460		460	145	18.0	7.0	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
696	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	280	210	350	110	14.0	7.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
697	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	310		310	97	17.0	8.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
698	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	440		440	138	23.0	14.0	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
699	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	430		430	135	19.0	13.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
700	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	340		340	107	17.0	7.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
701	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	230		230	72	11.0	2.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
702	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	220		220	69	11.0	3.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
703	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150		150	47	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
704	<i>Eucalyptus carnea</i>	Broad-leaved White Mahoga	270		270	85	9.0	4.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
705	<i>Eucalyptus carnea</i>	Broad-leaved White Mahoga	240		240	75	9.0	2.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
706	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	200		200	63	9.0	4.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
707	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200	80 70	226	71	9.0	3.0	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
708	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	280		280	88	12.0	4.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
709	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	350	330	481	151	17.0	13.0	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
710	<i>Syzigium leumannii</i>	Small Leaf Lillypilly	190	180	262	82	6.0	7.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
711	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200	90	219	69	14.0	6.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
712	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	260	210	334	105	17.0	9.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
713	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	140	130	191	60	9.0	5.0	2.3	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
714	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		130		130	41	6.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
715	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	105		105	33	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
716	<i>Acacia concurrens</i>	Black Wattle	100		100	31	7.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
717	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	140		140	44	14.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
718	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	120		120	38	13.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
719	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	255		255	80	16.0	8.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
720	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	13.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
721	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	100		100	31	13.0	6.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
722	<i>Acacia leocalyx</i>	Early-flowering Black Wattle	130		130	41	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
723	<i>Acacia dispartima</i>	Hickory Wattle	190		190	60	15.0	7.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
724	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	215		215	68	16.0	8.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
725	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170		170	53	16.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
726	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor laurel	330		330	104	15.0	9.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
727	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	330		330	104	16.0	8.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
728	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	240	160	288	91	16.0	8.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Trunk Dmg.	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
729	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	100		100	31	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
730	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	13.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
731	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	100		100	31	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
732	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	180	150	234	74	14.0	7.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
733	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	140		140	44	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
734	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	510		510	160	24.0	15.0	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
735	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	190		190	60	14.0	7.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
736	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	225		225	71	14.0	7.0	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
737	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	320		320	101	24.0	14.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
738	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	170		170	53	8.0	5.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
739	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	120		120	38	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
740	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	190		190	60	15.0	8.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
741	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	260		260	82	15.0	8.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
742	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	390		390	123	16.0	13.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
743	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	320		320	101	17.0	10.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
744	<i>Dyopsis decaryi</i>	Triangle Palm	160		160	50	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
745	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	310		310	97	22.0	13.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
746	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	500		500	157	25.0	13.0	6.0	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
747	<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	Fan Palm	220		220	69	2.0	3.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
748	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	150		150	47	12.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
749	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	190	140 140	274	86	8.0	4.0	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
750	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	190		190	60	16.0	8.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
751	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	120		120	38	15.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
752	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	180		180	57	15.0	6.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
753	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	180	140 140	268	84	11.0	5.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
754	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	190		190	60	15.0	7.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
755	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	210		210	66	16.0	8.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
756	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	215		215	68	16.0	8.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
757	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210	170	270	85	18.0	12.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
758	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	210		210	66	17.0	9.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
759	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	7.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
760	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	170		170	53	15.0	6.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
761	<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	Fan Palm	280		280	88	14.0	7.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
762	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	160	140 110	239	75	14.0	7.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
763	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	215		215	68	15.0	7.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
764	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	480		480	151	23.0	14.0	5.8	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
765	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	170		170	53	16.0	7.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
766	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	80	80 70 80 80	175	55	8.0	5.0	2.1	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
767	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	170		170	53	14.0	7.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
768	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	205		205	64	18.0	8.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
769	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	180		180	57	17.0	8.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
770	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	210		210	66	18.0	8.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
771	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	170		170	53	18.0	9.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
772	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	300		300	94	20.0	10.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
773	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	390		390	123	21.0	16.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
774	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	210		210	66	18.0	7.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
775	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	160		160	50	17.0	7.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
776	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	200		200	63	17.0	8.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
777	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	170		170	53	18.0	8.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
778	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	190		190	60	17.0	8.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
779	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	79	21.0	9.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
780	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	210		210	66	16.0	9.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
781	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	200		200	63	16.0	8.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
782	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	210		210	66	17.0	8.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
783	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	210		210	66	25.0	16.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
784	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	100		100	31	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
785	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	240	180 180	350	110	16.0	10.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
786	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	120		120	38	3.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
787	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	210		210	66	15.0	6.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
788	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	350		350	110	17.0	12.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
789	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	310	290 140	447	140	18.0	9.0	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
790	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	250	230 170 130	401	126	21.0	13.0	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
791	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	270		270	85	16.0	8.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details		
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
792	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i>	Macadamia	170	70	184	58	14.0	5.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
793	<i>Citrus x sinensis</i>	Orange tree	100		100	31	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
794	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Mango Tree	360		360	113	1.0	1.0	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	Lopped	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
795	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Brazilian cherry	150		150	47	7.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
796	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180		180	57	15.0	7.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
797	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	100	90 90	162	51	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
798	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	380		380	119	24.0	11.0	4.6	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
799	<i>Citrus x sinensis</i>	Orange tree	100		100	31	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
800	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		100		100	31	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
801	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	120	100 100 90 90	225	71	12.0	6.0	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
802	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	510		510	160	24.0	11.0	6.1	2.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
803	<i>Dead/Stag</i>		120		120	38	5.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-
804	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	105		105	33	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
805	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	13.0	6.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
806	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	100	90 80 80 70	189	59	9.0	5.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
807	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	300		300	94	17.0	8.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
808	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	240	220	326	102	16.0	8.0	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
809	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Pandanus	210		210	66	9.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
810	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	100	90 90	162	51	10.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
811	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	110		110	35	8.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
812	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	120	110 100	191	60	10.0	5.0	2.3	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
813	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	145		145	46	13.0	5.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
814	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	160		160	50	14.0	6.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
815	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	120		120	38	11.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
816	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	160		160	50	11.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
817	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	100		100	31	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
818	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	180		180	57	2.0	1.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
819	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Pandanus	145		145	46	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
820	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	220		220	69	5.0	10.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	Epicormic	Lopped	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
821	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	190		190	60	14.0	6.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
822	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	135		135	42	10.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
823	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	290	270	396	124	17.0	10.0	4.8	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
824	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200	140	244	77	16.0	7.0	2.9	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
825	<i>Plinia cauliflora</i>	Brazilian grapetree	100		100	31	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
826	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	300		300	94	15.0	8.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Major	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
827	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	350		350	110	19.0	9.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
828	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	300		300	94	18.0	10.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
829	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	260		260	82	22.0	10.0	3.1	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
830	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
831	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	120	120 110	202	64	8.0	5.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
832	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
833	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	140		140	44	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
834	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	160		160	50	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
835	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	100		100	31	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
836	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	150		150	47	10.0	4.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
837	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	110		110	35	8.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
838	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	190		190	60	8.0	4.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
839	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	210		210	66	9.0	5.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
840	<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	Fan Palm	200		200	63	7.0	6.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
841	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	100	80 80 90	176	55	8.0	9.0	2.1	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
842	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum	415		415	130	22.0	14.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
843	<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp Bloodwood	100		100	31	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
844	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	360		360	113	15.0	13.0	4.3	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details	
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes
845	<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp Bloodwood	100		100	31	13.0	5.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
846	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	350		350	110	17.0	11.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
847	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	290		290	91	17.0	11.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
848	<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp Bloodwood	100		100	31	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
849	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi	315		315	99	16.0	11.0	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
850	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	290		290	91	15.0	10.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
851	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	63	16.0	8.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
852	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	130		130	41	12.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
853	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	190	170 150	296	93	16.0	11.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
854	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	240		240	75	15.0	8.0	2.9	1.8	One-sided	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
855	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	280		280	88	16.0	9.0	3.4	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
856	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	250		250	79	15.0	8.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
857	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	250		250	79	16.0	9.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
858	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	310		310	97	17.0	12.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
859	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	150		150	47	14.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Poor	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
860	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	260	190	322	101	18.0	10.0	3.9	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
861	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	210		210	66	17.0	9.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
862	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	140	120 120	220	69	10.0	6.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
863	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	120	100	156	49	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
864	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	140	120	184	58	7.0	4.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
865	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	165	120	204	64	7.0	4.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
866	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	170		170	53	7.0	2.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
867	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170		170	53	14.0	6.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
868	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Travelers Palm	100		100	31	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
869	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	380	360	523	164	22.0	14.0	6.3	2.5	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
870	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	270		270	85	23.0	10.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
871	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	360	240	433	136	23.0	10.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	Lopped	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
872	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Cocos palm	200		200	63	18.0	8.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-
873	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	140		140	44	8.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
874	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	100		100	31	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
875	<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	Alexandra palm	100		100	31	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
876	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	135		135	42	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
877	<i>Wodyetia bifurcata</i>	Foxtail Palm	110		110	35	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-
878	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	310		310	97	23.0	12.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
879	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	500	480	693	218	25.0	16.0	8.3	2.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
880	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	200		200	63	15.0	8.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
881	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330		330	104	22.0	13.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
882	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	450		450	141	24.0	14.0	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
883	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	310		310	97	24.0	11.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
884	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	305		305	96	24.0	12.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
885	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	320		320	101	21.0	14.0	3.8	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
886	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	300	290	417	131	21.0	13.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
887	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330	310	453	142	23.0	15.0	5.4	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	Small	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
888	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150	130 100	222	70	14.0	7.0	2.7	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
889	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	100		100	31	9.0	6.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
890	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	215		215	68	11.0	7.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
891	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	320	220	388	122	24.0	15.0	4.7	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
892	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	360	210	417	131	25.0	15.0	5.0	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
893	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	180		180	57	14.0	7.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
894	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	315		315	99	22.0	13.0	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
895	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	460		460	145	26.0	17.0	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	Yes	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
896	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	220	170 150	316	99	17.0	10.0	3.8	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
897	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	100		100	31	9.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-



Tree ID	Specimen Details										Canopy Condition Details						Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details			
	Botanical Name	Common Name	Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes	
898	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	330		330	104	21.0	15.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
899	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	210	170 150	309	97	17.0	10.0	3.7	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
900	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	120		120	38	13.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
901	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	155		155	49	17.0	8.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Present	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
902	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	335	315	460	144	18.0	14.0	5.5	2.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
903	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150	110	186	58	17.0	8.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
904	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120		120	38	14.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
905	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	300	230	378	119	16.0	8.0	4.5	2.2	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
906	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	Soap Tree	110		110	35	14.0	6.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
907	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	130		130	41	15.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
908	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	350		350	110	17.0	12.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
909	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180		180	57	18.0	8.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	Poor	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
910	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	180		180	57	18.0	7.0	2.2	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
911	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170	130	214	67	17.0	7.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
912	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black She-oak	170		170	53	11.0	6.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
913	<i>Acacia floribunda</i>	White Sally Wattle	110		110	35	8.0	6.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
914	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	100		100	31	10.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
915	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	300		300	94	17.0	9.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
916	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	210		210	66	16.0	9.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
917	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	220	150	266	84	17.0	10.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
918	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	130		130	41	15.0	5.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
919	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	210		210	66	16.0	9.0	2.5	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
920	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	100		100	31	11.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
921	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	100		100	31	11.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
922	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	100		100	31	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
923	Dead/Stag		120		120	38	12.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
924	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	135		135	42	9.0	4.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
925	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120	110 100	191	60	15.0	8.0	2.3	1.7	Regular	-	Thinning	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
926	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	200	180	269	85	17.0	8.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
927	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	100		100	31	14.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
928	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	350		350	110	25.0	16.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
929	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	140	140 130 130	270	85	16.0	7.0	3.2	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
930	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	100		100	31	13.0	7.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
931	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	345	270	438	138	25.0	15.0	5.3	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Present	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
932	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	100		100	31	10.0	4.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
933	Dead/Stag		115		115	36	6.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
934	Dead/Stag		215		215	68	8.0	2.0	2.6	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dead Tree (stag)	-	
935	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	250		250	79	24.0	13.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Present	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
936	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	230		230	72	18.0	9.0	2.8	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
937	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	220	190	291	91	15.0	8.0	3.5	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
938	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	400		400	126	15.0	8.0	4.8	2.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
939	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170	160 150	277	87	9.0	6.0	3.3	1.9	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
940	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	250		250	79	15.0	8.0	3.0	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
941	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	130		130	41	11.0	6.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
942	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	120		120	38	10.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
943	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	330		330	104	15.0	9.0	4.0	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
944	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	340		340	107	15.0	9.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
945	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	140		140	44	14.0	7.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
946	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	110		110	35	12.0	3.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
947	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	135		135	42	14.0	7.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
948	<i>Acacia disparrima</i>	Hickory Wattle	350		350	110	16.0	8.0	4.2	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Native Tree	-	
949	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	220		220	69	16.0	8.0	2.6	1.8	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	
950	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	160		160	50	17.0	8.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	Native	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-	



Tree ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Specimen Details								Canopy Condition Details							Trunk Condition Details					Fauna Details and Habitat Value						Additional Details			
			Trunk DBH (mm)	Additional Trunks DBH (mm)	Total DBH (mm) [AS 4970-2009]	Trunk Circumference (cm) [AS 4970-2009]	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Tree Protection Zone (m)	Structural Root Zone (m)	Canopy Form	Spreading	Thinning	Die-Back	Epicormic Growth	Lopped	Canopy Health	Leaning	Vines	Trunk Damage	Fire Damage	Trunk Health	Scats	Scratches	Hollows	Nest	Termite Nest	Habitat Value	Native Status	Additional Notes		
951	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	660		660	207	22.0	14.0	7.9	2.8	Regular	-	-	Die-back	Epicormic	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
952	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170		170	53	16.0	8.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
953	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box	110		110	35	13.0	5.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
954	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120		120	38	9.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
955	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	170		170	53	13.0	6.0	2.0	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
956	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120		120	38	10.0	3.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
957	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150		150	47	14.0	6.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
958	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	190		190	60	15.0	8.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
959	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	150		150	47	14.0	6.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
960	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	150	100 80	197	62	13.0	6.0	2.4	1.7	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
961	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	300		300	94	16.0	8.0	3.6	2.0	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	Minor	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
962	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	160		160	50	16.0	8.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
963	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	340		340	107	15.0	11.0	4.1	2.1	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
964	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	150		150	47	12.0	6.0	2.0	1.5	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
965	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink Bloodwood	110		110	35	13.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	Regular	-	Thinning	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
966	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark	120	80 80 90	188	59	14.0	6.0	2.3	1.6	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
967	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum	435		435	137	25.0	16.0	5.2	2.3	Regular	-	-	Die-back	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Non-juvenile Koala Habitat Tree	-
968	<i>Yucca sp.</i>	Yucca	90	80	120	38	3.0	1.0	2.0	1.4	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	Typical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Introduced/Weed Tree	-

# Appendix G

## SH SAT Results



**SAT survey 1**

Tree No.	Species	DSH	Scat presence
1	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	400	N
2	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	390	N
3	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	320	N
4	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	620	N
5	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	140	N
6	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	430	N
7	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	410	N
8	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	180	N
9	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	190	N
10	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	240	Y
11	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	420	N
12	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	450	N
13	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	300	N
14	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	360	N
15	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	310	N
16	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	305	N
17	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	450	N
18	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	200	N
19	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	150,	N
20	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	120	N
21	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	150	N
22	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	170	N
23	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	270	N
24	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	200	N
25	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	160	N
26	<i>Pinus elliotii</i>	270	N
27	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	250	N
28	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	270	N
29	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	420	N
30	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	340	N



**SAT survey 2**

Tree No.	Species	DSH	Scat presence
1	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	160	N
2	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	230	N
3	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	160	N
4	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	150	N
5	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	510	N
6	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	260	N
7	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	250	N
8	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	410	N
9	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	110	N
10	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	130	N
11	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	335	N
12	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	350	N
13	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	100	N
14	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	340	N
15	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	120	N
16	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	340	N
17	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	150	N
18	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	150	N
19	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	190	N
20	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	660	N
21	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	280	N
22	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	250	N
23	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	310	N
24	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	435	N
25	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	380	N
26	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	170	N
27	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	370	N
28	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	210	N
29	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	155	N
30	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	170	N



**SAT survey 3**

Tree No.	Species	DSH	Scat presence
1	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	160	N
2	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	340	N
3	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	320	N
4	<i>Eucalytus racemosa</i>	270	N
5	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	130	N
6	<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	180	N
7	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	290	N
8	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	310	N
9	<i>Eucalytus racemosa</i>	250	N
10	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	200	N
11	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	160	N
12	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	180	N
13	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	220	N
14	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	170	N
15	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	100	N
16	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	310	N
17	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	150, 130	N
18	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	250	N
19	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	140	N
20	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	110, 70	N
21	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	670	N
22	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	120	N
23	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	230	N
24	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	230, 190	N
25	<i>Eucalytus racemosa</i>	340, 330	N
26	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	290, 240, 220	N
27	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	210	N
28	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	230	N
29	<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	330	N
30	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	140	N



**SAT survey 4**

Tree No.	Species	DSH	Scat presence
1	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	180	N
2	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	280	N
3	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	180	N
4	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	200	N
5	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	270, 160	N
6	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	420	N
7	<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	290	N
8	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	310	N
9	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	160	N
10	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	420	N
11	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	450	N
12	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	140	N
13	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	120	N
14	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	160	N
15	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	440	N
16	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	490	N
17	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	150	N
18	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	125	N
19	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	130	N
20	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	140	N
21	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	160	N
22	<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	210	N
23	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	110	N
24	<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	390	N
25	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	140	N
26	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	210, 180	N
27	<i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>	145	N
28	<i>Acacia disparima</i>	170	N
29	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	140	N
30	<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	100	N

